

The Annand Family of Gays River, Nova Scotia

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff

7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON, Canada N1H 6J2

goff.doug at gmail.com

www.gofffamilyhistory.ca

Revised Feb. 17, 2025

This report focuses on the family of John Annand (ca1764-1834, #4) and his wife Elizabeth McAfee, early pioneers of the Gays River area of Colchester and Halifax Counties, Nova Scotia (Gays River is on the border of Colchester, Halifax and Hants Counties). Tradition has it (Jennie Reid, Musquodoboit Pioneers) that his children were first cousins of Hon. William Annand, premier of Nova Scotia from 1867-1875. In this report, I followed the lineage available on familysearch.org, which actually shows that John and Hon. William were first cousins. In Hon. Wm.'s biography in the Dictionary of Canadian Biography, it states: "William Annand's father, a Presbyterian from Banffshire, Scotland, immigrated in the mid 1780s to Halifax where he achieved modest success as a merchant. Annand Sr died in 1824 leaving to his two sons, William and James, an estate valued at £7,000. Dispatched to Scotland for further education, the Annand brothers returned to Nova Scotia in the late 1820s intent on becoming gentlemen farmers. They brought a "number of well bred cattle" with them to the several hundred acres of land they had inherited from their father in the upper Musquodoboit River valley. Although not initially profitable, their farm, with its "very handsome and commodious house . . . furnished in very excellent style," gave

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

the Annands the rank of country squires.” The exact connection between John Annand of Gays River and Wm. of Musquodoboit and his son William of Halifax may be unconfirmed, but I thought it important in this report to show that there was some connection between these Annand families. John Annand and Elizabeth McAfee of Gays River were erroneously referred to as Edward Annand and his wife Euphemia, by Jennie Reid. This has also led to some confusion. Please see further discussion under #4 below.

Early Annand Families in Nova Scotia: Nova Scotia Census

John Annand. Halifax, Halifax County — 1792.

William Annand. Halifax, Halifax County — 1792. Shopkeeper.

William Annand. Halifax, Halifax County — 1793. Shopkeeper.

John Annand – Farmer – Musquodoboit, Halifax County – 1827. Religion: Presbyterian. Males: 4. Females: 3. Servants (females): 1. Total: 8.

William Annand – Farmer – Musquodoboit, Halifax County – 1827. Religion: Presbyterian. Males: 2. Females: 1. Servants (males): 1. Servants (females): 1. Total: 5. Births in the year: 1.

James Annand – Farmer – Gay's River, Halifax County – 1838. Males not head of household: 1, Total in family 2.

Alexander Annand – Farmer – Gay's River, Halifax County – 1838. Females above 14: 1, Total in family: 2.

David Annand – Farmer – Gay's River, Halifax County – 1838. Females under 6: 3, Females under 14: 1, Females above 14: 2, Total in family: 7.

William Annand and Wife – Farmer – Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax County – 1838. Females under 6: 2, Males under 14: 2, Females under 14: 1, Total in family: 7.

William Annand Esq. – Farmer – Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax County – 1838. Males under 6: 2, Females above 14: 1, Total in family: 5.

James Annand – Farmer – Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax County – 1838. Males under 6: 2, Males under 14: 1, Females above 14: 2, Total in family: 7.

Canadian Censuses for Nova Scotia

1871 Annand, 42 persons.

1881 Annand, 49 persons

1891 Annand, 53 persons

1901 Annand, 47 persons

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

1911 Annand, 19 persons

1921 Annand, 40 persons

1931 Annand, 31 persons

Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics for surname Annand

Births 54

Groom marriages 37

Bride marriages 28

Deaths 51

Please note that I am not a descendant of the Annand family, although I am a descendant of several other families in the Gays River and surrounding Halifax County areas, notably Guysborough Road and Meagher's Grant, with overlap into the Annand family. Hence, I have completed this report, based on a search of the vital statistics, census records and burial records, and also indirect information from familysearch.org, to add to my database of Gays River/Halifax East families (see gofffamilyhistory.ca).

Any errors or additions are always welcome! Please contact me (goff.doug at gmail.com).

Sources

1. www.novascotiagenealogy.com - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS) – b,m,d data
2. <https://archives.novascotia.ca/census/> - Nova Scotia census 1767-1838.
3. <https://recherche-collection-search.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/index> - Nova Scotia census 1871-1931. The 1901 and 1911 census are compiled into an electronic search format at www.automatedgenealogy.com
4. www.familysearch.org – Birth, marriage, death and census data, especially useful for American vital statistics, as well as a contributed World Family Tree (which has to be carefully vetted with primary data!).
5. www.findagrave.com – excellent source with many cemeteries recorded.
6. Jennings, Byron. 2004. People of the Musquodoboit Valley, a Community Genealogy.
7. Reid, Jennie. 1980. Musquodoboit Pioneers, A Record of Seventy Families, Their Homesteads and Genealogies, 1780 – 1980.

Index

Page 132.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

First Generation

1. William Annand. Born ca 1714 in Grange Parish, Banffshire, Scotland.

William married **Mary Anderson**.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 2 | i. | John (ca 1738-21 Apr 1812) |
| 3 | ii. | William (Feb 1752-1 Jul 1824) |

Second Generation

Family of William Annand (1) & Mary Anderson

2. John Annand (*William¹*). Born ca 1738 in Grange Parish, Banffshire, Scotland. John died in Banffshire, Scotland, on 21 Apr 1812; he was 74.

Findagrave has a death date of 13 Apr 1792, s/o James Annand and Margaret Weir.

On 22 Jun 1763 when John was 25, he married **Jean Chrysty**. Born ca 1738. Jean died ca 1780; she was 42.

Their son was:

- | | | |
|----------|----|--------------------------------|
| 4 | i. | John (ca 1764-Aug 1834) |
|----------|----|--------------------------------|

3. William Annand (*William¹*). Born in Feb 1752 in Paithnick, Grange, Banffshire, Scotland. William died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 1 Jul 1824; he was 72.

On 30 May 1807 when William was 55, he married **Jane Russell** in Halifax, NS.

Their son was:

- | | | |
|----------|----|---|
| 5 | i. | Hon. William (10 Apr 1808-12 Oct 1887) |
|----------|----|---|

Third Generation

Family of John Annand (2) & Jean Chrysty

4. John Annand (*John², William¹*). Born ca 1764 in Grange Parish, Banffshire, Scotland. John died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, in Aug 1834; he was 70.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

From Jennie Reid, Musquodoboit Pioneers, "Edward Annand and his wife Euphemia came from Scotland. The date of Arrival is unknown. Edward and his wife are both buried in the Gays River Cemetery. Edward died April 4, 1822 at 62 yrs. (born 1760) They had 4 sons and 3 daughters (John, William, David, James, Elizabeth, Ann, Jean). These children were first cousins of Hon. William Annand, remembered in the history of Nova Scotia as Premier 1867-1873. Hon. Joseph Howe spent a few years at the William Annand farm in Upper Musquodoboit." Byron Jennings followed this narrative in People's of the Musquodoboit Valley, 2ed.

However, from WikiTree, Familysearch and Findagrave, their names were not Edward and Euphemia, rather John and Elizabeth McAfee.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Annand-33>

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K4DB-K3K>

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/227770240/john_annand

Hence, I have deleted reference to Edward and Euphemia and follow this lineage instead. One question is where the death date of 4 April 1822 came from, as this does not correspond to John Annand.

From WikiTree, John was born in 1764 in Grange, Banffshire, Scotland and baptised on 4 May 1764. He came to Halifax in the 1780's where his cousin William Annand was established. He farmed at Gay's River until his death in 1834. His will gives the names of his surviving children.

On 27 Mar 1794 when John was 30, he married **Elizabeth McAfee** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born ca 1777. Elizabeth died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

She survived her husband and is referred to in his will in 1834.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 6 | i. | William (12 Dec 1793-18 Apr 1880) |
| 7 | ii. | Jane Ann (ca 1796-12 Aug 1838) |
| 8 | iii. | John (17 Sep 1798-7 Oct 1879) |
| | iv. | George . Born in 1800. George died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, in 1837; he was 37. |
| 9 | v. | Elizabeth (1802-29 Sep 1892) |
| | vi. | James . Born in 1804. He was never married. |
| 10 | vii. | David (21 Jan 1808-9 Sep 1883) |
| 11 | viii. | Alexander (ca 1810-9 Apr 1839) |
| 12 | ix. | Ann (1813-1898) |
| | x. | Sarah . Born in 1815. Sarah died in Galt, Ontario, on 8 Nov 1892; she was 77. Buried in Mount View Cemetery, Cambridge, ON. |

Jennie Reid refers to her as Jean, "md. Mr. Wood and lived in Ontario. No further record."

Sarah married **William Woods**.

Family of William Annand (3) & Jane Russell

5. Hon. William Annand (*William*², *William*¹). Born on 10 Apr 1808 in Halifax, NS. Hon. William died in London, England, on 12 Oct 1887; he was 79. Occupation: Premier Of Nova Scotia 1867-1875.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

https://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/annand_william_11E.html

William Annand (April 10, 1808 – October 12, 1887) was a Nova Scotia publisher and politician. Born in Halifax, Annand was first elected to the Nova Scotia House of Assembly in 1836 and supported demands for responsible government. He lost his seat in 1843 and became proprietor and editor of the *Novascotian* and *Morning Chronicle* newspapers. In 1851 he returned to the House of Assembly as member for Halifax County. He was the financial secretary in Joseph Howe's ministry from 1860 to 1863 and in 1867 was appointed to the Legislative Council. In July 1866, Annand and Howe headed up a delegation to London in order to lobby against Nova Scotia's inclusion in confederation. He became the second post-confederation Premier of Nova Scotia November 7, 1867 on behalf of the Anti-Confederation Party which soon became the Nova Scotia Liberal Party but was a weak leader. He resigned May 8, 1875 and was replaced three days later by Philip Carteret Hill.

He had 6 sons and 5 daughters (Wikipedia).

In Dec 1834 when Hon. William was 26, he married **Martha Tupper**, daughter of **Eliakim Tupper** (7 Feb 1773-4 Jan 1852) & **Lydia Putnam** (1775-13 Nov 1851). Born on 22 Mar 1815.

They had one child:

- i. **Charles**. Born in 1842 in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS.

Charles Annand was a publisher and proprietor of the *Morning Chronicle*. He was appointed Queen's Printer for Nova Scotia in 1875. He petitioned the Government for crown land in 1885, leased a gold mine in Queens County in 1886, and incorporated an iron and coal exploration company in 1891.
(WikiTree)

Widower age 36 when he married Louisa Seeton.

On 9 Apr 1878 when Charles was 36, he married **Louise Seeton**, daughter of **Andrew Seeton** (11 May 1812-) & **Matilda Porter** (1821-), in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 7 May 1861 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.

Fourth Generation

Family of John Annand (4) & Elizabeth McAfee

6. William Annand (*John³, John², William¹*). Born on 12 Dec 1793. William died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Apr 1880; he was 86. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

William married Eleanor Muir, Julia Cowan

William Annand settled on a farm in Chaswood. He married 1st Ellen Muir. 2 sons, 3 daus.

1 William M. d June 9, 1896 age 66 yrs.

2 John lived in Chaswood. He married Ellen Taylor.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

3 Sarah Ann d June 21, 1904 age 72 yrs, married Isaac Bell, she was his second wife.

4 Isabelle married 1st Samuel Wilson. Married 2nd Richard Bennett of Amherst.

5 Barbara died young

William married 2nd Julia Cowan, d May 3, 1871 age 68 yrs, widow of John Henderson. They had 2 sons.

6 James lived on the old homestead, and where his father William died in 1880. He married Henrietta (dau. of John and Mary Layton Bates) of Glenmore. 3 daus. 1 son.

7 Joseph went to Washington, D. C. as a young man. He married Alice Mackey, 1 son, 1 dau. Mary (Mrs. Armstrong of Washington), George lives in New York City.

(Jennie Reid)

On 20 Mar 1824 when William was 30, he first married **Eleanor Muir**, daughter of **James Muir** (1796-12 Sep 1874) & **Jane MacKenzie**, in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 13 | i. | John |
| 14 | ii. | William (1830-9 Jun 1896) |
| | iii. | Sarah Ann . Born on 15 Sep 1831 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Sarah Ann died on 21 Jun 1904; she was 72. |
| | | Sarah Ann married Isaac Bell , son of George Bell . Born in 1814. Isaac died on 28 Apr 1833; he was 19. |
| | iv. | Barbara . Born in 1834 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Barbara died in 1860; she was 26. |
| | v. | Isabel . Born on 18 May 1837 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Isabel died in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS, on 27 Dec 1910; she was 73. |

William second married **Julia Ann Cowan**. Born in 1803 in Boston, Mass. Julia Ann died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 3 May 1871; she was 68.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|
| 15 | i. | James (25 Oct 1844-13 Sep 1916) |
| 16 | ii. | Joseph H. (23 Sep 1846-5 Feb 1927) |

7. Jane Ann Annand (*John³, John², William¹*). Born ca 1796. Jane Ann died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Aug 1838; she was 42.

Ann md. in 1820 to Denny McHeffey (1763-1835). 4 daus.

1 Mary b. 1821 md. James Benjamin of Gays River.

2 Ann b. Dec. 22, 1823 md. John MacKay of Gays River in 1841. They had 9 children.

3 Ellen died 1837, (mother and 2 daus. died in an epidemic in 1837)

4 Rebecca died 1837.

(Jennie Reid, Musquodoboit Pioneers)

On 18 Jan 1821 when Jane Ann was 25, she married **Daniel (Denney) McHeffey**, son of **Richard Ellwood McHeffey** (ca 1734-20 Jan 1790) & **Mary Caulfield** (1740-1790), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Feb 1763. Daniel (Denney) died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, in 1834; he was 70.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 17 | i. | Mary (1821-27 Dec 1896) |
| 18 | ii. | Ann (22 Dec 1823-12 Apr 1921) |

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

8. John Annand (*John³, John², William¹*). Born on 17 Sep 1798. John died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Oct 1879; he was 81. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Familysearch have 10 children for John and Helen Taylor.

See also https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175890592/john_annand

Father of Elizabeth Jane (Joel Martin Corbett), Margaret (Thomas Lynch), Ann (James Keys), John (Margaret Ann Annand), George, William (Eleanor Landells), Edward (Rachel P Murray), Mary (James Squair Calder), Joseph (Alice Mary Seville), and Louisa Jane (Andrew J Mowatt) - findagrave.

John lived at Gays River. He married Helen (dau. of Capt. George & Helen Simpson Taylor) of Chaswood. They had 4 sons, 1 dau.

Edward (1st son of John & Helen Taylor Annand) was a Presbyterian Minister.

Joseph (2nd son of John And Helen Taylor Annand) was a Presbyterian Minister. His wife was Alice. They went to the New Hebrides as missionaries for many years. After he retired they returned to Hantsport where both died and are buried, although there is a stone in Gay's River Cemetery.

Jane (1st dau. of John & Helen Taylor Annand) married Joel Corbett (b. 1819). They had 1 son Tom b. 1857 d. 1928. Tom was an ordained Minister. He married Miss Crowe (1857-1906) dau. of Smith Crowe of Truro. 1 son Edward A., author of "Father, God Bless Him."

(Jennie Reid)

On 23 Dec 1824 when John was 26, he married **Helen Taylor**, daughter of **George Taylor** (30 Mar 1777-) & **Helen Simpson** (Sep 1780-). Born on 3 Jun 1807 in Ternemny, Rothiemay, Scotland. Helen died on 30 Oct 1887; she was 80. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|---------------|--|
| 19 | i.
ii. | Elizabeth (22 Aug 1826-1853)
Margaret . Born on 16 May 1828 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Margaret died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Mar 1877; she was 48. |
| <p>On 1 Nov 1849 when Margaret was 21, she married Thomas Parker Lynch in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1820. Thomas Parker died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, in May 1885; he was 65.</p> | | |
| Family of 10 (familysearch) | | |
| 20 | iii. | Ann (5 Jan 1830-29 Mar 1913) |
| 21 | iv.
v. | John (9 Feb 1832-21 Apr 1922)
George (Died as Child). Born on 9 Apr 1834. George died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Dec 1838; he was 4. |
| 22 | vi. | William (4 May 1836-2 Mar 1924) |
| 23 | vii.
viii. | Rev. Edward (16 Feb 1839-10 Jan 1873)
Mary . Born on 5 May 1841 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Mary died in Buena Park, Orange Co., California, on 10 Oct 1897; she was 56. |

On 21 Mar 1865 when Mary was 23, she married **James Calder** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Nov 1841 in Pictou, NS. James died in Los Angeles, CA, on 27 Aug

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

1931; he was 89.

Family of 7 (familysearch)

- ix. **Rev. Joseph.** Born on 1 Jan 1844 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Joseph died in Hantsport, NS, on 28 Jan 1932; he was 88.

ANNAND - In memory of the work done by Joseph & Alice ANNAND in the New Hebrides during their 40 years there. 1872 - 1912 They are buried at Hantsport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia (Gays River Cemetery)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Annand

On 5 Jul 1872 when Joseph was 28, he married **Alice Mary Seville** in Halifax, NS. Born on 22 Oct 1844 in Halifax, NS. Alice Mary died in Hantsport, NS, on 19 Apr 1929; she was 84. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport.

- x. **Louisa Jane.** Born on 14 Feb 1848 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Louisa Jane died in Fort William, Invernesshire, Scotland, on 23 Jul 1912; she was 64.

Although her name is listed on her husband's headstone in Montreal, Louisa died on a visit to Fort William, Scotland with her daughters after her husband had passed away. Her obituary says that she was interred there.

On 30 Jun 1868 when Louisa Jane was 20, she married **Andrew Joseph Mowatt** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 11 Feb 1838 in Woodstock, NB. Andrew Joseph died in Montreal, Quebec, on 19 Feb 1911; he was 73. Buried in Cimetiere Mont-Royal, Outremont, Montreal. Occupation: Clergyman.

Family of 9 (familysearch)

Eldest son of Thomas Mowatt and Elizabeth Moffitt of Northumberland, England, his parents came to New Brunswick in 1837 and were among the first inhabitants of the Harvey Settlement. Before moving onto their land at Harvey, they lived for a time at Woodstock, where the Rev. Dr. Mowatt and his brother James were born. Rev. Mowatt attended the Presbyterian College at Truro, and then entered the Theological Hall at Halifax, where he graduated and was licensed as a preacher in 1866. He was later elected to the Board of Management of the Presbyterian College at Montreal, which conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1901. His first call was to Stellarton, followed by Windsor in 1873, and St. Paul's at Fredericton in 1880. From 08 Jan 1891 until his death, he was the Minister of Erskine Presbyterian Church at Montreal. He married Louise Jane Annand of Musquodoboit, NS at Gays River, NS on 30 June 1868. Among their nine children were Dr. Wilbert B. Mowatt, M.D.; Rev. Edward E. Mowatt, and Rev. Joseph A. Mowatt. Determined to deliver the sermon he had prepared for that Sunday, Rev. Andrew Mowatt attended Erskine Church against the advice of his physician on February 19, 1911. While waiting for the choir to complete their hymns, he slipped away into the arms of his Lord, Who he had faithfully served for over half a century.

Andrew Joseph Mowatt (Rev. Dr.) . Son of Thomas Mowatt & Elizabeth "Betsy" Moffitt. Born 11 Feb 1838 in Woodstock, NB. Died 19 Feb 1911 in Erskine Church, Montreal. Occupation Presbyterian Minister. Religion Presbyterian.

From Daily Telegraph, Saint John, 14 June 1873: "Rev. A. Mowatt, of Stellarton, N.S., has accepted a call from the Presbyterian congregation at Windsor."

From Daily Telegraph, Saint John, 20 Dec 1879: "The induction of Rev. A. J. Mowatt the new pastor of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Fredericton is to take place on 8th

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

January."

From "A Century of Service, Saint Paul's Church, Fredericton, N.B. 1832-1932", page 78: "Rev. Andrew J. Mowatt was born at Woodstock, New Brunswick, February 11, 1838, and when quite young moved with his parents to Harvey. He received his early education at Fredericton and took the Arts Course at the Presbyterian College, Truro, studied Divinity at the Theological Hall, Halifax, was graduated and licensed a preacher in 1866."

"He accepted a call to Stellarton in 1866, to Windsor 1873, to St. Paul's Fredericton, in 1880 and to Erskine Church, Montreal, in 1891. He was elected by the Assembly to the Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and succeeded Dr. McVicar as chairman of the Board of French Evangelization. The College of Montreal conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1901. In 1866 he married Miss Louise J. Annand of Gay's River, sister of Dr. Annand of New Hebrides. He died February 19th, 1911, in the pulpit of Erskine Church, Montreal. He gave one son to the Ministry at home and one to the foreign field, in China."

From newspaper clipping, possibly 1939:

Memorial to Rev. A. J. Mowatt In Erskine Church, Montreal

Died in Pulpit in 1911--For Years Minister of St. Paul's, Fredericton.

On Sunday last a memorial tablet on the new pulpit in Erskine and American United Church, Montreal, in memory of the late Rev. Dr. A. J. Mowatt, a former pastor of St. Paul's United (then Presbyterian) Church, Fredericton, who died at his pulpit on Sunday, February 19th, 1911, was seen for the first time. Dr. Mowatt came to Fredericton about the year 1876 and was called to Erskine Church in Montreal about the year 1888. Dr. Mowatt had determined to address his congregation on the morning of February 19th, 1911, against the advice of his physician. He had been in ill health for two months previously and appeared weak on the morning of his death. He was assisted in the devotional portion of the worship by the Rev. Dr. E. Scott. The pastor was to have addressed the congregation on the text, "When I saw Him I fell at His feet as one dead", but shortly before the time for the beginning of the sermon, members of the congregation seated near the front of the church observed that his chin had sunk upon his chest and his eyes were closed. They directed the attention of Dr. Scott to Dr. Mowatt who was found to be unconscious. Several men were asked to carry the inert form of the pastor to the vestry where he expired before medical attention, which had been summoned, could arrive.

The Inscription

The tablet on the new memorial pulpit is inscribed "To the Glory of God and in memory of the Rev. Andrew J. Mowatt, D.D., Minister of Erskine Church who died in his pulpit on Sunday, February 19th, 1911, aged 73 when about to preach from the text 'and when I saw Him, I fell at His feet as one dead.'"

It was during the pastorate of Dr. Mowatt in Fredericton that the present stone church on the corner of York and George streets was erected. The preceding building was moved to the rear and first used as a hall and Sunday School room and later moved to Charlotte street and converted into an apartment house.

Other Pastorates

Dr Mowatt came to Fredericton from Stellarton, Nova Scotia, and before that had filled a pastorate in Harvey, New Brunswick. In moving to Fredericton, he succeeded Rev. Dr. Brook and was himself succeeded by Rev. Willard MacDonald.

He married Louisa Jane Annand, daughter of John Annand & Helen Taylor, 1868. Born 14 Feb 1848 in Musquodobit, NS. Died 1912.

Louisa Jane Annand had twelve brothers and sisters including: Rev. Edward Annand, Minister, East Boston 1889; and Rev. Joseph Annand, missionary to New Hebrides (married Alice Sewell).

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

Wilbert B. Mowatt MD

Oswald Mowatt

Helen Mowatt

Edward Everett Mowatt (Rev.)

Joseph Andrew Mowatt (Rev.)

Alice Gertrude Mowatt

Brooke Burkmuire Mowatt

Emily Louise "Rae" Mowatt

Edith Madeline Mowatt

Bio by Barbara Haines (findagrave)

9. Elizabeth Annand (*John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1802 in Halifax, NS. Elizabeth died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 29 Sep 1892; she was 90.

Elizabeth married **James Murchy**. Born in Aberdeen, Scotland. James died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS on 29 Oct 1863.

James Murchy came from Aberdeen, Scotland. In 1831 and 1832 the name was spelled Murcky. He came with William Hay. They settled south of the village of Musquodoboit and later this section was called Murchyville. The house was close to the old grist mill, James Murchy built on the N.W. side of the Little River and William Hay settled across the brook on the hill. The old house was later moved and used as a wood-shed at the home of his son Alexander. He md. Elizabeth Annand. They had 5 sons and 2 daus. James cleared the land and made a farm in Murchyville. Then he built a carding and grist mill on Little River, just below the present bridge. These two mills were only four feet apart. James died at the age of 79 years and is buried in Elderbank along with his wife Elizabeth. They were Methodists. (Source: Jennie Reid)

They had the following children:

- 24
- i. **John**. Born on 19 Jan 1825 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. John died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 1 Oct 1896; he was 71.
 - ii. **James** (3 Sep 1826-3 May 1911)
 - iii. **William**. Born in 1830 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. William died in Philadelphia, PA, on 4 Jul 1895; he was 65.

In Aug 1861 when William was 31, he first married **Harriet Jane Wright** in Philadelphia, PA.

On 14 Feb 1869 when William was 39, he second married **Annie Margaret Faust** in Philadelphia, PA.

- iv. **Elizabeth**. Born on 27 Sep 1832 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Elizabeth died in Rockingham, New Hampshire, on 28 Feb 1922; she was 89.

Elizabeth married **Alexander Higgins**, son of **George Higgins** (1789-6 Oct 1873) & **Agnes Pitt Scott** (19 Sep 1797-29 Jan 1859).

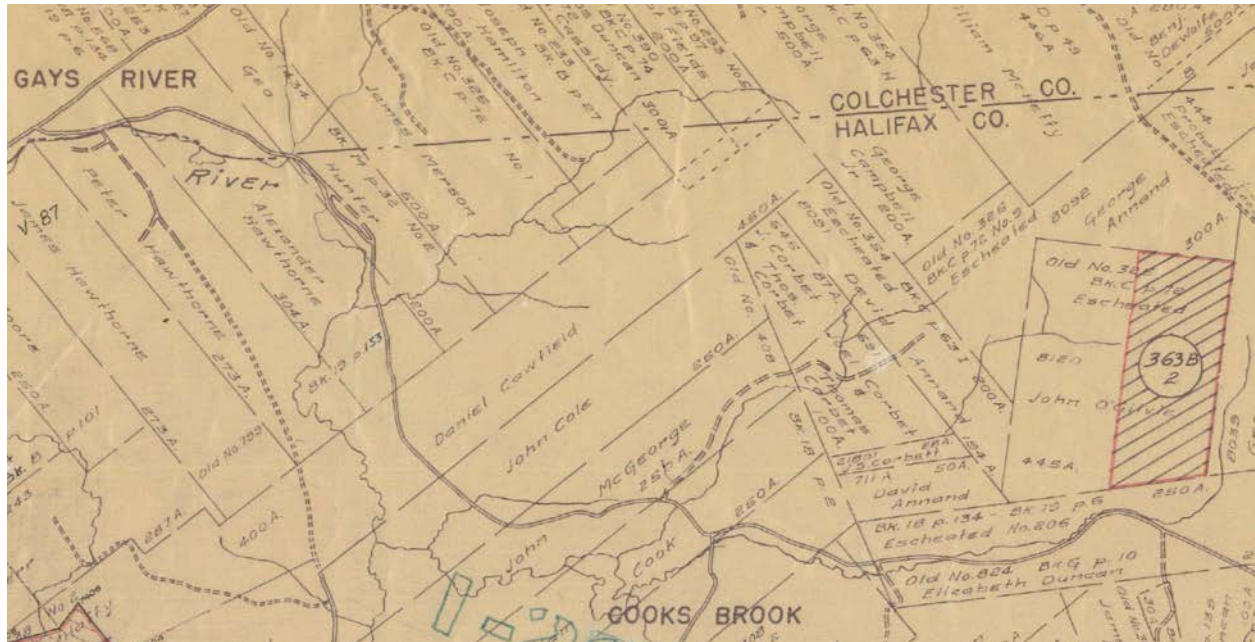
- v. **Alexander**. Born on 19 Aug 1834. Alexander died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1913; he was 78.

Alexander (4th. son of John and Elizabeth Annand Murchy) md. Mary Jane Cole. They were married on Dec. 24, 1858. He lived across the road from his brother James. They

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- had 5 sons and 2 daus. (J. Reid)
- vi. **Margaret.** Born in Jul 1839. Margaret died in Lacombe, AB, on 8 Nov 1934; she was 95.
- Margaret married **Samuel Creelman Green.**
- vii. **David.** Born on 1 Sep 1843. David died in New Westminster, BC, on 22 Jul 1925; he was 81.

10. David Annand (*John³, John², William¹*). Born on 21 Jan 1808 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. David died on 9 Sep 1883; he was 75. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Gays River, Halifax East (1871).



Nova Scotia Crown Land Information Management Centre, Map 74.

<https://novascotia.ca/natr/land/indexmaps/074.pdf>

Two plots of adjoining land to David Annand, 194 acres and 50 acres. Also George Annand, 300 acres.

David married Margaret Taylor (dau. of Capt. George & Helen Simpson Taylor) of Chaswood. She was born 1815, died Jan. 14, 1891. They had 13 children, of whom 3 or 4 died in childhood (Jennie Reid).

On 7 Feb 1833 when David was 25, he married **Margaret Taylor**, daughter of **George Taylor** (30 Mar 1777-) & **Helen Simpson** (Sep 1780-). Born in 1814 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret died on 14 Jan 1891; she was 77.

They had the following children:

- 25 i. **Helen** (22 Apr 1833-10 Nov 1910)
- 26 ii. **Margaret Ann** (7 Apr 1836-11 Oct 1915)
- iii. **Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born in 1840. Elizabeth died on 1 Apr 1844; she was 4.
- 27 iv. **Susanne** (5 Jun 1842-20 Jan 1898)
- v. **John.** Born on 6 Jun 1844 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. John died in San Francisco, CA, on 10 Oct 1898; he was 54. Buried in Marvin Chapel Cemetery, Afton, Glenn Co., CA.

From History of Colusa and Glenn Counties, CA with Biographical Sketches of The Leading Men and Women of the Counties who have been identified with their Growth and Development from the Early Days to the Present; History by Charles Davis

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

McCormish and Mrs. Rebecca T. Lambert; Illustrated, Historic Record Co., Los Angeles, CA 1918":

A native of Nova Scotia, John Annand was born on June 6, 1844, a son of David and Margaret (Taylor) Annand, large farmers in that country. He spent the first twenty-two years of his life near Halifax, where he received his education and learned the trade of the blacksmith. He then came to the States and spent two years in the mining districts of Nevada, after which, in the late sixties, he came on to California and located at Butte City, now in Glenn County. Here he found employment at his trade with Elijah McDaniel, three miles south of that village, where, on June 5, 1871, he married Izilla McDaniel, a daughter of his employer.

Soon Mr. Annand was able to buy land and his first purchase comprised five hundred sixty acres five miles south of Butte City. Here he developed a good ranch, which he carried on until he was called by death in 1908. His widow still owns the old home place, and is living in the enjoyment of modern conveniences, surrounded by her family and friends.

Mr. Annand was a devout Christian and a prominent member of the Methodist Church, South. As superintendent of the Sunday school he exercised an elevating influence upon the young, in whose welfare he took a deep interest. He was actively interested in education, and served on the board of trustees of his school district. He and his wife had four children: Mrs. George Kirkpatrick, of Colusa; Elmer A., on the home place; Emma, Mrs. Hugh M. Garnett, of Willows; and Earl, superintendent of the Hugh M. Garnett ranch near Willows.

- | | | |
|----|-------|--|
| 28 | vi. | George (25 May 1846-16 Aug 1924) |
| 29 | vii. | David (12 Jun 1848-11 Jun 1928) |
| 30 | viii. | James Edward (7 Nov 1851-8 Aug 1903) |
| 31 | ix. | Alexander Joseph (3 Mar 1854-20 Aug 1942) |
| 32 | x. | Emma Jane (6 Apr 1856-21 May 1936) |
| | xi. | Marcella . Born in 1859 in Gays River, NS. Marcella died in Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA, on 2 Dec 1931; she was 72. |

4th dau. of David & Margaret Taylor Annand (Jennie Reid)

She remarried Rasmus Morrison after James' death.

On 17 Aug 1882 when Marcella was 23, she married **James Kellough**, son of **Thomas Killough** (1804-1888) & **Jennet Henderson** (1810-23 Jan 1896), in Truro, NS. Born on 14 Jan 1840 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. James died in Chicago, IL, on 8 Mar 1922; he was 82. Buried in Mount Hope. Residence: Chicago, IL (1900 US census).

31 Dec 1867 James Killough 27 b. Boston, US, res Gays River s/o Thomas and Janet, Margaret Ann McPhee 25 b. Shubenacadie, d/o Duncan.

17 Aug 1882 Truro James Killough 41 widower b. Chicago, US, s/o Thomas and Janet, Marcella Annand 23 spinster b. Gays River d/o David. Robert H. Killough, witness. (NSHVS)

1900 US Census Chicago Killough James 54 Immigration 1873 carpenter b. Canada father b. Ireland mother b. Scotland, Mary M. wife 39 Immigration 1883 17 years married mother of 0 ch. b. Canada father and mother b. Scotland, Laura step-daughter 25 b. Illinois mother and father b. Canada

11. Alexander Annand (*John³, John², William¹*). Born ca 1810. Alexander died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 9

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Apr 1839; he was 29.

Alexander married **Mary Ann Taylor**, daughter of **George Taylor** (30 Mar 1777-) & **Helen Simpson** (Sep 1780-). Born in 1816 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 15 Jan 1878; she was 62.

They had one child:

- i. **Alexander**. Born in 1839 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Alexander died in Gila County, Arizona, on 25 Oct 1888; he was 49.

12. Ann Annand (*John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1813. Ann died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1898; she was 85. Buried in Elderbank Cemetery.

Ann married **Alexander Taylor**, son of **James M. Taylor** (1766-1851) & **Jannet**. Born in 1805 in Banff, Scotland. Alexander died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 27 Aug 1874; he was 69.

Family of 8 (B. Jennings, 2024)

They had the following children:

- 33**
 - i. **Elizabeth Margaret** (7 Apr 1833-14 Nov 1912)
 - ii. **James M.** Born on 19 Dec 1835 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. James M. died in 1902; he was 66.

James M. married **Margaret Sophia Balcom**.
 - iii. **John Edward**. Born on 25 Dec 1837 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. John Edward died in Lacombe, AB.

In 1860 when John Edward was 22, he married **Ellen Rourke**, daughter of **Thomas Rourke** (1800-27 Apr 1869) & **Eleanor Cruickshank** (1813-10 May 1887). Born on 12 Dec 1842.
 - iv. **Ann**. Born on 27 Dec 1840. Ann died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1902; she was 61.
 - v. **Jane**. Born on 27 Sep 1843 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Jane died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 27 Apr 1918; she was 74.

Jane married **Alexander Taylor**, son of **Samuel Taylor** (1806-8 Oct 1874) & **Eliza Anne Archibald** (1811-). Born in 1841 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Alexander died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1879; he was 38.
 - vi. **Caroline**. Born on 14 Nov 1846. Caroline died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 15 May 1880; she was 33.

Caroline married **John McWilliams**.
 - vii. **Alexander**. Born on 11 Apr 1852. Alexander died in 1929; he was 76.

Alexander married **Annie Meagher**. Born on 23 Sep 1844 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Annie died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 7 Jan 1929; she was 84.
 - viii. **Sarah**. Born on 31 Oct 1857 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Sarah died in Lacombe, AB, on 26 Jun 1926; she was 68.

Sarah married **John McWilliams**.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Fifth Generation

Family of William Annand (6) & Eleanor Muir

13. John Annand (*William⁴, John³, John², William¹*).

John lived in Chaswood. He married Ellen Taylor. They had 2 sons & 2 daus. Leonard, Fenwick, Elizabeth, Annie.

1871 census Middle Musquodoboit Annand John 50 Ellen 34 Taylor 7 William 4 Elizabeth 2 Jane 8/12 (Aug 1870)

Sarah Jane Annand died 10 Nov 1872 Middle Musquodoboit, single, age 27, d/o John and Ellen Annand (NSHVS). This does not seem to be the right John.

On 5 Sep 1862 John married **Ellen Taylor**, daughter of **James Taylor** (22 May 1805-) & **Elizabeth Twyford**, in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 25 Dec 1833 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Ellen died in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS, on 17 Jan 1914; she was 80.

Mrs. Ellen Annand, widow, died 17 Jan 1914, Chaswood, age 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Leonard Taylor**. Born on 4 Sep 1863 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Leonard Taylor died in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS, on 1 Aug 1915; he was 51. Buried in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. He was never married.
- 34 ii. **Fenwick Williams** (20 Mar 1866-18 Jan 1940)
- iii. **Elizabeth Ellen**. Born on 27 May 1868 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Elizabeth Ellen died on 25 Jan 1940; she was 71.
- iv. **Sarah Jane** (Died as Child). Born in Aug 1870 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Sarah Jane died in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS, on 10 Nov 1872; she was 2.
- v. **Annie Louisa**. Born on 23 Jun 1872 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS.

14. **William Annand** (*William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1830. William died on 9 Jun 1896; he was 66. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Middle Musquodoboit (1871).

William M. d June 9, 1896 age 66 yrs, lived on the farm now owned by Dr. Belzer, 1980. He married Mary Jane McNutt, sister of John and Ephraim McNutt of Stewiacke. Mary d Jan. 17, 1890 age 64 yrs. They had 2 sons, 3 daus. Henry was unmarried, Ellen Jane (Mrs. Darius Crouse), Cassie (Mrs. Burton Lawson), Rachael died young, unmarried. Morris died young, unmarried.

William married **Mary McNutt**. Born in 1826. Mary died in 1890; she was 64. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ellen Jane**. Born in 1858 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

On 29 May 1895 when Ellen Jane was 37, she married **Darius Crouse** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1865 in Lunenburg, NS. Residence: Gays River (1895).

s/o John and Jerusha Ann

- ii. **H. William**. Born in 1859 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
- iii. **Catherine Annie**. Born in 1862 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- On 29 Nov 1893 when Catherine Annie was 31, she married **Burton Lawson** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1865 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.
- iv. **Rachel**. Born in 1866 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Rachel died in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS, on 29 Jul 1911; she was 45. She was never married.
- v. **Charles Morris**. Born on 14 Mar 1870 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Family of William Annand (6) & Julia Ann Cowan

15. James Annand (*William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 25 Oct 1844. James died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 13 Sep 1916; he was 71. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit. Residence: Middle Musquodoboit (1871, 1901, 1911).

James (3rd son of William and 1st son of Julia Henderson Annand) lived on the old homestead, and where his father William died in 1880. He married Henrietta (dau. of John and Mary Layton Bates) of Glenmore. 3 daus. 1 son.

- Lelia b 1869-Sept. 7, 1957 married 1st Abram Bayers of Musquodoboit Harbour. He died 1894. They had 1 son Granville of B.C. Lelia married 2nd Richard Innis Dunbrack of Meaghers Grant. They had 2 sons, 2 daus. Josephine married Dr. Donald Moore of Syracuse, N.Y., Edson of Waltham, Mass., Stuart, Belle. Lelia died at the home of her dau. Mrs. Moore in Syracuse, N.Y.

- Laura Mary Laurretta 1876 d Sept. 1963. married George S. Dickey.

- Jane Amelia 1866- . married Harry Johns. No issue.

- Morton Layton 1877-May 29, 1963 was known for his beautiful penmanship. He married Ethel Tays. They had 5 sons, 5 daus., Elmer, Ontario, Harold, Dartmouth, William, Chaswood, Edgar, Middle Musquodoboit, Laura, Mrs. Layton Fisher in Mass., Merle, Mrs. Laurie Taylor of Chaswood, Alice, Mrs. John Rogers, of Middle Musquodoboit, Bertha, Mrs. Stanley Grant, Amherst, Ira G., d 1910, Jean E., d. 1919

On 25 Oct 1864 when James was 20, he married **Henrietta Bates**, daughter of **John Valentine Bates** (30 Jul 1792-27 Oct 1870) & **Mary K. Layton** (17 Feb 1803-16 Sep 1881), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 9 Apr 1838 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit. Henrietta died in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS, on 18 Jul 1910; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 35 | i. | Jane Amelia (29 Aug 1865-3 Nov 1914) |
| | ii. | William Edward (Died as Child). Born on 27 Jun 1867 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. William Edward died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Apr 1869; he was 1. |
| 36 | iii. | Lelia Ada (16 May 1869-7 Sep 1957) |
| | iv. | George Edgar (Died as Infant). Born on 27 Mar 1871 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. George Edgar died on 28 Jun 1871; he was <1. |
| 37 | v. | Mary "Laurretta" (Twin) (3 Jan 1876-Sep 1963) |
| | vi. | Edward Ernest (Died as Infant). Born on 3 Jan 1876 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Edward Ernest died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 15 Mar 1876; he was <1. |
| 38 | vii. | Morton Layton (19 Aug 1877-29 May 1963) |

16. Joseph H. Annand (*William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 23 Sep 1846 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Joseph H. died on 5 Feb 1927; he was 80. Buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC.

Joseph (4th son of William, 2nd son of Julia Henderson Annand) went to Washington, D. C. as a young man. He married Alice Mackey, 1 son, 1 dau. Mary (Mrs. Armstrong of Washington), George lives in New York City.

On 28 Aug 1873 when Joseph H. was 26, he married **Mary Alice ("Allie") Mackey** in District of Columbia. Born

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

on 4 Mar 1853 in District of Columbia. Mary Alice ("Allie") died on 1 Mar 1926; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- 39**
 - i. **George Philip** (22 Jun 1874-21 Oct 1956)
 - ii. **Mary**. Born on 6 Nov 1875 in Washington, DC. Mary died in Silver Spring, Maryland, on 9 Sep 1950; she was 74.

On 31 Mar 1908 when Mary was 32, she married **Tristram Kennedy Armstrong** in Washington, DC.
 - iii. **Annie Amelia**. Born on 26 Dec 1877. Annie Amelia died in Washington, DC, on 1 Jan 1918; she was 40.

On 9 Oct 1901 when Annie Amelia was 23, she married **Frederick Swentzel Topham** in Washington, DC.

Family of Jane Ann Annand (7) & Daniel (Denney) McHeffey

17. Mary McHeffey (*Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born in 1821 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Mary died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 27 Dec 1896; she was 75.

1871 census Lower Stewiacke Benjamin James 65 Jane 49 Robert E. 23 Sarah Jane 20 Emily Ann 17 Sabra Alide 13 Alfred E. 9 McHeffey Elizabeth 67. {Note: could this be half-sister of Mary?}

1881 census Lower Stewiacke McKay John 61 Ann 56 Ella 17 Benjamin James 76 Mary J. 59 Alfred 18 Sabra 22.

On 15 Mar 1838 when Mary was 17, she married **James Harvey Benjamin** in Gays River, NS. Born on 3 Sep 1806 in Gaspereau, Kings Co., NS. James Harvey died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Apr 1890; he was 83. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

James Harvey Benjamin was born on September 3, 1806 in Gaspereau, Kings, Nova Scotia. He was the son of Jacob H. Benjamin and Salome (Cleveland) Benjamin. Jacob was the son of Obediah Benjamin, originally of Connecticut and immigrated to Kings County, Nova Scotia. He married Mary Jane McHeffey of Gays River, Colchester, Nova Scotia. Family history says he traveled to Gay's River in 1833. Here he eloped with Mary Jane, and lived with his relatives at Gaspereau until Mary Jane's mother Jane Ann (Annand) McHeffey and two sisters died of fever in 1837. After her mother's death, the farm was divided between Mary Jane and her sister, Anna, and Mary Jane and James moved to Gay's River. In Gays River, James expanded the farm and established a lumber mill. Gay's River was an important junction on the road from Halifax to Pictou and the road to the Musquodoboit Valley, which was only later bypassed by railroad through Milford and Stewiacke. James appears in the 1861 census as the head of a family of 11. The couple appear in the 1871 and 1881 censuses as Baptist farmers. James died on April 28, 1890 at Gays River, and is buried in the Gays River United Church Cemetery.

See The Benjamin Family in America, by Gloria Wall Bicha and Helen Benjamin Brown, 1977. #1759. James Harvey Benjamin⁷ (Jacob⁶, Obed⁵⁻⁴, Joseph³⁻², John¹), p. 374. Source: Obadiah Benjamin of Nova Scotia. Robert Allen Benjamin, 1973. Children 3459. Henry A.8, 3461. Robert Edwin⁸, 3464. Alfred E.8., pp.607-609.
<https://archive.org/details/benjaminfamilyin00bich/page/606/mode/2up>

They had the following children:

- 40**
 - i. **Henry Albert** (Jul 1841-2 Jan 1917)
 - ii. **James Harvey** (27 Dec 1843-6 Apr 1920)
 - iii. **Robert Edwin** (7 Dec 1847-18 Mar 1916)

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- 43 iv. **Sarah Jane** (29 Jul 1850-3 Dec 1930)
 v. **Emily Ann**. Born in 1855 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Emily Ann died in Alameda California, USA, on 14 Nov 1937; she was 82.
- In 1879 when Emily Ann was 24, she married **Laurence J. Marks**. Born in 1852 in Ship Harbour, NS.
- vi. **Sabra Elide**. Born in 1858 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Sabra Elide died in 1908; she was 50.
- Sabra Elide married **John Layton**. Born on 25 Jan 1853 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. John died on 23 Nov 1935; he was 82.
- 44 vii. s/o Jonathan Marsters Layton and Jessie B. Burnett, md. 9 Mar 1852 Musquodoboit.
 viii. **Alfred Everett** (22 Mar 1862-10 Jun 1908)
 Perthenia Luella (Died as Infant). Born in 1867. Perthenia Luella died in 1868; she was 1.

18. Ann McHeffey (*Jane Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 22 Dec 1823 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Ann died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Apr 1921; she was 97. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

Born in Colchester Co., Died at age 97 years 3 months 30 days. d/o Daniel McHeffy. Mrs E. Maxwell, 7 Jubilee Road, Halifax, dau. (NSHVS Deaths)

In 1841 when Ann was 17, she married **John MacKay**, son of **Evan MacKay** (-1837/8) & **Isobel McDougall**. Born on 15 Oct 1815 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. John died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Dec 1896; he was 81.

1871 census Lower Stewiacke McKay John 55 Ann 47 Bella Jane 26 John 20 Nathan 17 Eddy 14 Myron 12 Ella R. 7.

1881 census Lower Stewiacke McKay John 61 Ann 56 Ella 17 Benjamin James 76 Mary J. 59 Alfred 18 Sabra 22.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabella Jane**. Born in 1844. Isabella Jane died in San Francisco, CA, on 20 Feb 1906; she was 62.
- On 7 Jan 1890 when Isabella Jane was 46, she married **John Clemmons Huston** in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.
- ii. **John Evan**. Born in 1851. John Evan died in Angels Camp, Calaveras, California, on 25 Jan 1937; he was 86.
- iii. **Mary Ann**. Born in 1855 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, in 1900; she was 45.
- iv. **Nathan Alexander**. Born in 1855. Nathan Alexander died in California on 31 Dec 1928; he was 73.
- In 1880 when Nathan Alexander was 25, he married **Ida Elizabeth Field** in Calaveras, California.
- 45 v. **Hedley Vicars** (1857-5 Jul 1910)
 vi. **Myron McKay**. Born on 13 Jun 1859 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Myron died on 20 Feb 1900; he was 40.
 vii. **Ella Rebecca McKay**. Born on 23 Jun 1863 in Gays River. Ella Rebecca died in Halifax, NS, on 11 May 1937; she was 73. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

d/o John (retired farmer) and Ann, res Louisburg (1895) (NSHVS Marriages)

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

On 19 Nov 1895 when Ella Rebecca was 32, she married **Edward Maxwell** in Halifax, NS. Born on 11 May 1866 in Halifax, NS. Edward died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Nov 1941; he was 75. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

Family of John Annand (8) & Helen Taylor

19. Elizabeth Annand (*John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 22 Aug 1826 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, in 1853; she was 26.

On 5 Jan 1847 when Elizabeth was 20, she married **Joel Martin Corbett**, son of **George Corbett** (25 Oct 1790-Dec 1846) & **Eleanor Ellen Woodworth** (1792-5 Nov 1832). Born on 29 Sep 1819 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Joel Martin died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 10 May 1883; he was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas**. Born on 3 Oct 1848 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Thomas died in Edmonton, AB, on 14 Feb 1926; he was 77.

On 18 Jul 1878 when Thomas was 29, he married **Agnes Harriet Crowe**, daughter of **William Smith Crow** (1827-1895) & **Rebecca Hughes Smith**, in Truro, NS. Born in 1857 in Truro, NS. Agnes Harriet died in Rockburn, Huntingdon, Quebec, on 24 Oct 1906; she was 49.

- ii. **John Sylvanus**. Born on 2 Sep 1850 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. John Sylvanus died in Cook's Brook, Hfx. Co., NS, on 13 Jan 1920; he was 69.

On 22 May 1873 when John Sylvanus was 22, he married **Amelia Newman** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Dec 1855 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Amelia died in Gays River, NS, on 1 Aug 1921; she was 65.

20. Ann Annand (*John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 5 Jan 1830 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Ann died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Mar 1913; she was 83.

Ann married **James Keys**, son of **James Keys** (21 Aug 1787-21 Apr 1858) & **Margaret Brothers** (1787-22 Dec 1856). Born on 25 May 1818 in Keysfield, Hants Co., NS. James died on 22 Dec 1881; he was 63. Residence: Gays River (1871, 1881).

1871 census Gays River James 52 Ann 41 Israel 19 Elizabeth 17 John Ruby 15 Richard 13 Charles 11 Mary Ann 9 William 5.

1881 census Gays River James 63 Ann 51 Clarence 23 Millage 21 Mary A 19 William 15. Keys Reubin 25. Keys Israel 30 Mary A. 22.

(Gays River Keys James d. 1888 12 22 Ann d. 1913 03 29)

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Ellen** (Died as Child). Born in 1849. Margaret Ellen died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 16 Sep 1865; she was 16.

Age 16 years 6 months, Gays River Cemetery

- 46 ii. **Israel L. Keyes** (28 Mar 1851-27 Feb 1925)

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- 47 iii. **Elizabeth** (14 Jun 1853-29 Oct 1912)
 iv. **John Ruby**. Born in 1856. John Ruby died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 30 Jun 1929; he was 73.
- The death certificate fo the John Keys who died in Amherst is vague, age 71, labourer, birthdate and place not known, parents not known, informant of no relationship (NSHVS).
- 48 v. **Clarence Richard** (25 Jun 1857-6 Nov 1932)
 vi. **Charles Millage**. Born in 1860.
 vii. **Annie**. Born on 12 Jun 1862 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Annie died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Jul 1946; she was 84.
- Annie married **John Crowell Larder**. Born in 1884.
 viii. **William George** (Adopted). Born on 11 Sep 1865 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Quincy, MA (1900), Merrimack, NH (1910), Boston (1920, 1930).
- According to familysearch, he was the natural son of William George and Mary Ann Keys of Dutch Settlement, md. 27 Mar 1861.
- On 2 Jan 1894 when William George was 28, he married **Margaret Alicia McAlevy** in Quincy, Mass.

21. John Annand (*John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1832 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. John died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Apr 1922; he was 90. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Lower Stewiacke (1871 census).

Family of 9 (familysearch)

See also https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175887124/john_annand

John (4th son of John & Helen Taylor Annand) married Margaret Ann (dau. of David Annand), his cousin. 4 sons & 5 daus.

1 Joseph of Cooks Brook, married Margaret McWilliams. 2 sons, 3 daus. John, Albert, Annie, Florrie, Clara. John married Jennie Morrison. They live in Economy. Albert married Ethel Dennis. They live in Gay's River and have 1 child. Annie married Murray Rankin of Milford. They have 1 son & 2 daus., Freda, Helen, Allen. Florrie married in U.S. Clara married in Ontario.

2 Margaret Jane died young

3 Melissa married Mr. MacDonald of Vancouver

4 David married Anne ____ from Newfoundland. They live in Wellington.

5 Susanne married Mr. Parks of Vancouver.

6 Mary Ellen married Wallace Cole of Chester.

7 Ida married 1st A. Benjamin), 4 sons; 2nd D. Elliott, 3 daus.

8 John married Emma ____ of Vancouver.

9 Edward was unmarried

(Jennie Reid)

John married **Margaret Ann Annand (26)**, daughter of **10. David Annand** (21 Jan 1808-9 Sep 1883) & **Margaret Taylor** (1814-14 Jan 1891). Born on 7 Apr 1836. Margaret Ann died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 11 Oct 1915; she was 79. Residence: 1901 census with son Joseph.

They had the following children:

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- 49 i. **Margaret Jane** (Apr 1856-2 Dec 1932)
- 50 ii. **John Taylor** (10 Mar 1859-19 Dec 1930)
- iii. **Edward S.** Born on 19 Oct 1860 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Edward S. died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 2 Apr 1922; he was 61. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: 1901 census with brother Joseph. He was never married.
- Mrs. William Elliot, Gays River, sister.
- iv. **Mary Ellen.** Born on 12 May 1862. Mary Ellen died in Chester, NS, on 29 May 1938; she was 76.
- On 3 Jun 1884 when Mary Ellen was 22, she married **William Wallace Cole** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1860 in Chester, NS. William Wallace died in Chester, NS, on 5 Feb 1928; he was 68.
- v. **David Lorenzo.** Born on 30 Apr 1864 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. David Lorenzo died in Gays River, NS, on 17 Feb 1936; he was 71.
- Husband of Annie McDonald. Son of Margaret Ann Annand and John Annand. Brother of Joseph (Margaret McWilliams), Margaret Jane, Melissa MacDonald, Susanne Parks, Mary Ellen (Wallace Cole), Izella Hester (Alfred E Benjamin & William Elliott), John (Emma) and Edward. Grandson of Margaret Taylor & David Annand and Helen Taylor & John Annand (findagrave)
- Mrs. William Elliott, Gays River, sister, informant at death (NSHVS).
- On 15 May 1900 when David Lorenzo was 36, he married **Fannie McDonald** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1865 in Newfoundland. Fannie died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1931; she was 66. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- vi. **Melissa.** Born on 11 Nov 1866 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Melissa died in Vancouver, BC, on 10 Jul 1936; she was 69. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.
- On 23 Nov 1887 when Melissa was 21, she married **Alexander Duncan McDonald** in New Westminster, BC. Born in 1852. Alexander Duncan died in 1922; he was 70.
- vii. **Susanna.** Born on 14 Jul 1869 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Susanna died in Lynden, Washington, on 1 Feb 1942; she was 72.
- On 2 Oct 1893 when Susanna was 24, she first married **George W. Parr** in Whatcom, Washington. Born in 1857. George W. died in 1924; he was 67.
- On 27 Jun 1926 when Susanna was 56, she second married **Benjamin Franklin Hoke** in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA.
- On 10 Dec 1930 when Susanna was 61, she third married **Nels Jordal** in Whatcom, Washington. Born in 1858. Nels died in 1950; he was 92.
- 51 viii. **Izella (Ida) Hester** (21 Sep 1871-1949)
- 52 ix. **Joseph** (9 Oct 1873-22 Jan 1946)

22. William Annand (*John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 4 May 1836 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. William died in Hantsport, NS, on 2 Mar 1924; he was 87. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

William (3rd son of John & Helen Taylor Annand) of the "Mills" Gay's River, married Ellen (dau. of William and Jane Corbett Landells). Her brother, George Landells married Annie Kerr, and sister, Isabelle was Mrs. George Etter. They had 1 son and 4 daus.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

1 Josie married William McLeod of Gay's River. They live in the west.

2 Helen married Fred Gordon of Milford. They have 2 sons & 1 dau. Roy, D. Winifred and Harry H. Roy married Vera Harlow, they live in Milton, N.S. They have 1 son Fred who is a Baptist minister. D. Winifred married Frank Hart. They live in Dartmouth. Harry H. married Annie Thompson, dau. of Stewart Thompson of Halifax, 1 son Stewart and 1 dau. Hazel Alice. Stewart married Elizabeth Havy, dau. of D. Havy of Stewiacke. Hazel Alice married George Willard Grant, son of Willard Grant of Hardwood Lands. They live in Milford 1 son Gordon and 1 dau. Ruth.

3 Susan 1869-1949 married Rev. A.B. Dickie as his 3rd wife. No Issue.

4 Alice married F.A. Marshall of Cornish, Me.

5 Arthur 1871-1919 married Sarah MacDonald Woodworth, (dau. of Stephen and Charlotte Andrews Woodworth). They had the "Mills" in Gay's River. They had 6 sons, Clifford, Truro, Chester, Truro, Albert, Maitland, Cecil, Truro, Harold, Carl, P.E.I.

See https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175825370/william_annand

On 12 May 1862 when William was 26, he married **Ellen Landells** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 6 Jun 1836 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Ellen died in Hantsport, NS, on 25 Sep 1920; she was 84.

daughter of William Landells (b. Scotland) and Jane Corbett. Sister of Margaret, William (Belinda Parker), Susan J (Hamilton Blades), Elsie, George (Annie Kerr) Alexander, Isabelle (George Etter) and Robert.

They had the following children:

- i. **Josephine**. Born on 13 Feb 1864 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Josephine died in Edmonton, AB, on 27 Jul 1933; she was 69.

On 16 Apr 1889 when Josephine was 25, she married **William Archibald McLeod** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 14 Aug 1859 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. William Archibald died in Calgary, AB, on 17 Oct 1947; he was 88. Residence: Minneapolis (1889).
- 53 ii. **Helen Jane** (23 Mar 1866-3 Jul 1952)
- iii. **Susan Landells**. Born on 13 Mar 1868 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Susan Landells died in Dartmouth, NS, on 29 Apr 1949; she was 81. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport.

On 6 Nov 1902 when Susan Landells was 34, she married **Rev. Alfred Brown Dickie**, son of **Adam Dickie** (1805-18 May 1877) & **Eliza Graham Whidden** (7 Dec 1808-9 Aug 1901), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 27 May 1842 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Alfred Brown died in Hantsport, NS, on 21 Nov 1930; he was 88. Occupation: Pastorate's In Milford, Gays River Presbyterian.
- 54 iv. Son Gordon, b. Dec. 16, 1875 - 1901 census Shubenacadie.
- v. **Arthur William** (20 Sep 1871-24 Nov 1914)
- v. **Alice Seville**. Born on 20 Jan 1873 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Alice Seville died in Portland, Maine, on 3 Jun 1959; she was 86.

On 8 Feb 1910 when Alice Seville was 37, she married **Frederick Anderson Marshall** in Westmoreland Co., NB. Born in 1867 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH. Frederick Anderson died in 1949; he was 82.
- 55 vi. **William Cameron** (Adopted) (14 Apr 1878-15 Apr 1959)

23. Rev. Edward Annand (*John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 16 Feb 1839 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Edward died in Boston, Mass., on 10 Jan 1873; he was 33. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 5 Aug 1867 when Edward was 28, he married **Rachel Murray** in Mabou, Inverness Co., Cape Breton. Born in 1845 in Mabou, Inverness Co., Cape Breton. Rachel died in Truro, NS, on 13 Nov 1908; she was 63. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

d/o John (merchant) and Rachel Murray

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|
| 56 | i. | Minnie (5 Nov 1868-4 Sep 1948) |
| 57 | ii. | Rev. Edward Ernest (8 Oct 1870-8 May 1932) |

Family of Elizabeth Annand (9) & James Murchy

24. James Murchy (*Elizabeth Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 3 Sep 1826 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. James died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 May 1911; he was 84.

He purchased John Hay's sawmill in Murchyville which his sons operated. Later a son-in-law, Edward Marks, put in modern sawmill which he operated himself. James lived across the road from his father on the same site as the present large house in Murchyville owned by Mr. & Mrs. Kay, 1980. James had 2 sons and 1 dau.

Sinclair and family moved to Crowe's Nest Pass.

Lewis md. Elizabeth Howe of Elderbank. She was a grand-daughter of Joseph Howe, her father was Edward Howe. Lewis built the present large house in Murchyville. They had 1 son and 4 daus.

Margaret md. Edward Marks. They moved to Ship Harbour where he operated a mill. They had 1 son and 1 dau.

Carrie (Mrs. Norman Cole).

(Jennie Reid)

James married **Elizabeth Ann Cruickshank**, daughter of **James Cruickshank** (1803-1898) & **Isabel Farquhar** (1807-17 Apr 1881). Born on 16 Mar 1838. Elizabeth Ann died in Murchyville, NS, on 23 May 1921; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 58 | i. | Margaret Ellen (17 May 1861-3 May 1942) |
| | ii. | Sinclair . Born on 12 May 1860 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Sinclair died in Princeton, BC, on 12 Feb 1938; he was 77. |
| | | On 18 Mar 1886 when Sinclair was 25, he married Annie Beattie in Skagit, Washington. Born in 1864. Annie Beattie died in 1940; she was 76. |
| | iii. | James . Born on 26 Jul 1863 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. James died in Orange, CA, on 28 Jan 1944; he was 80. |
| | | On 3 Jun 1893 when James was 29, he married Fannie Olsen in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1862. Fannie died in 1946; she was 84. |
| | iv. | Lewis H. Born on 28 Nov 1878 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Lewis H. died in Murchyville, NS, on 25 Feb 1923; he was 44. |
| | | On 18 Jun 1913 when Lewis H. was 34, he married Elizabeth Howe in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 20 Mar 1885 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, on 16 May 1960; she was 75. |

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Family of David Annand (10) & Margaret Taylor

25. Helen Annand (*David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 22 Apr 1833 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Helen died in Stevensville, Ravalli, Montana, on 10 Nov 1910; she was 77.

In 1853 when Helen was 19, she married **James Dowling**, son of **William Dowling** (1800-30 Jan 1890) & **Anne McHeffey** (Oct 1806-2 Apr 1898), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 25 Jan 1830 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. James died in Stevensville, Ravalli, Montana, on 27 Dec 1912; he was 82. Residence: Gays River (1871).

Family of 12 (familysearch, but one son John is wrongly listed)

Ellen Annand. Daughter of David Annand and Margaret Taylor. Born 1834. Married 1853, James Dowling.
Children of Ellen Annand and James Dowling:

- i. Ella Dowling.
- ii. Laura Dowling. Married (unknown) Bryant. of California
- iii. Mary Emma Dowling.
- iv. Minnie Dowling died young.
- v. Burton Dowling.

(Byron Jennings)

1871 census Gays River Dowling James 41 Hellen 38 David 17 William 15 Annie 13 John 12 Margaret 9 Burton 6
Ellor 4 Laura 9/12 (July)

They had the following children:

- i. **David Alvarado**. Born on 16 Feb 1854. David Alvarado died in Stockton, CA, on 7 Aug 1927; he was 73.
- ii. **William Henry**. Born in 1856. William Henry died in Lyonsville, Tehama, California, on 19 Jul 1892; he was 36.

On 14 Apr 1885 when William Henry was 29, he married **Louisa J. Penny** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 8 Oct 1856 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Louisa J. died in Old Orchard Beach, York, Maine, on 25 Apr 1942; she was 85.

- iii. **Annie**. Born in 1858. Annie died in California, USA, in 1932; she was 74.

On 7 Mar 1882 when Annie was 24, she married **John Lutz** in Tehama, CA.

- iv. **John William**. Born on 10 Nov 1859. John William died in Stevensville, Ravalli, Montana, on 25 Jun 1945; he was 85.

On 10 Oct 1883 when John William was 23, he married **Mary Ann McHeffey**, daughter of **William McHeffey** (18 Jan 1822-19 Aug 1903) & **Jane Taylor** (1836-9 Feb 1869), in Silver Bow, Montana. Born on 8 May 1859 in Gays River, NS. Mary Ann died in Stevensville, Ravalli, Montana, on 16 Oct 1927; she was 68.

- v. **Margaret Jane**. Born on 10 Jul 1861. Margaret Jane died in Butte City, Glenn, California, on 9 Aug 1890; she was 29.

Margaret Jane married **Henry Eli McDaniel**.

- vi. **Burton James**. Born in 1864. Burton James died in Alameda, CA, on 28 Jun 1903; he was 39.
- vii. **Ella**. Born in 1867.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- viii. **Georgina** (Died as Infant). Born in 1868. Georgina died in 1869; she was 1.
- ix. **Laura Lorene**. Born on 28 Jul 1870. Laura Lorene died in Alameda, CA, on 1 Jul 1957; she was 86.

Laura Lorene married **Isaac Newman Gates**.
- x. **Mary Emma**. Born on 21 Dec 1872. Mary Emma died in Oakland, CA, on 26 Sep 1928; she was 55.

Mary Emma married **Joseph Worthley Eaton**.
- xi. **Minnie Susannah**. Born on 6 Dec 1874. Minnie Susannah died in Oakland, CA, on 8 Jun 1901; she was 26.

On 6 Dec 1894 when Minnie Susannah was 20, she married **George Edwin Church** in Tehama, CA. Born on 11 Apr 1859 in Caanan, Somerset, Maine. George Edwin died in Alameda, CA, on 14 Jul 1944; he was 85.

26. Margaret Ann Annand (*David^d, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 7 Apr 1836. Margaret Ann died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 11 Oct 1915; she was 79. Residence: 1901 census with son Joseph.

Margaret Ann married **John Annand (21)**, son of **8. John Annand** (17 Sep 1798-7 Oct 1879) & **Helen Taylor** (3 Jun 1807-30 Oct 1887). Born on 9 Feb 1832 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. John died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Apr 1922; he was 90. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Lower Stewiacke (1871 census).

Family of 9 (familysearch)

See also https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175887124/john_annand

John (4th son of John & Helen Taylor Annand) married Margaret Ann (dau. of David Annand), his cousin. 4 sons & 5 daus.

1 Joseph of Cooks Brook, married Margaret McWilliams. 2 sons, 3 daus. John, Albert, Annie, Florrie, Clara. John married Jennie Morrison. They live in Economy. Albert married Ethel Dennis. They live in Gay's River and have 1 child. Annie married Murray Rankin of Milford. They have 1 son & 2 daus., Freda, Helen, Allen. Florrie married in U.S. Clara married in Ontario.

2 Margaret Jane died young

3 Melissa married Mr. MacDonald of Vancouver

4 David married Anne ___ from Newfoundland. They live in Wellington.

5 Susanne married Mr. Parks of Vancouver.

6 Mary Ellen married Wallace Cole of Chester.

7 Ida married 1st A. Benjamin), 4 sons; 2nd D. Elliott, 3 daus.

8 John married Emma ___ of Vancouver.

9 Edward was unmarried

(Jennie Reid)

They had the following children:

- 49** i. **Margaret Jane** (Apr 1856-2 Dec 1932)
- 50** ii. **John Taylor** (10 Mar 1859-19 Dec 1930)
- iii. **Edward S.** Born on 19 Oct 1860 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Edward S. died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 2 Apr 1922; he was 61. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: 1901 census with brother Joseph. He was never married.

Mrs. William Elliot, Gays River, sister.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- iv. **Mary Ellen.** Born on 12 May 1862. Mary Ellen died in Chester, NS, on 29 May 1938; she was 76.

On 3 Jun 1884 when Mary Ellen was 22, she married **William Wallace Cole** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1860 in Chester, NS. William Wallace died in Chester, NS, on 5 Feb 1928; he was 68.

- v. **David Lorenzo.** Born on 30 Apr 1864 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. David Lorenzo died in Gays River, NS, on 17 Feb 1936; he was 71.

Husband of Annie McDonald. Son of Margaret Ann Annand and John Annand. Brother of Joseph (Margaret McWilliams), Margaret Jane, Melissa MacDonald, Susanne Parks, Mary Ellen (Wallace Cole), Izella Hestor (Alfred E Benjamin & William Elliott), John (Emma) and Edward. Grandson of Margaret Taylor & David Annand and Helen Taylor & John Annand (findagrave)

Mrs. William Elliott, Gays River, sister, informant at death (NSHVS).

On 15 May 1900 when David Lorenzo was 36, he married **Fannie McDonald** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1865 in Newfoundland. Fannie died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1931; she was 66. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

- vi. **Melissa.** Born on 11 Nov 1866 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Melissa died in Vancouver, BC, on 10 Jul 1936; she was 69. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

On 23 Nov 1887 when Melissa was 21, she married **Alexander Duncan McDonald** in New Westminster, BC. Born in 1852. Alexander Duncan died in 1922; he was 70.

- vii. **Susanna.** Born on 14 Jul 1869 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Susanna died in Lynden, Washington, on 1 Feb 1942; she was 72.

On 2 Oct 1893 when Susanna was 24, she first married **George W. Parr** in Whatcom, Washington. Born in 1857. George W. died in 1924; he was 67.

On 27 Jun 1926 when Susanna was 56, she second married **Benjamin Franklin Hoke** in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA.

On 10 Dec 1930 when Susanna was 61, she third married **Nels Jordal** in Whatcom, Washington. Born in 1858. Nels died in 1950; he was 92.

- | | | |
|----|-------|---|
| 51 | viii. | Izella (Ida) Hester (21 Sep 1871-1949) |
| 52 | ix. | Joseph (9 Oct 1873-22 Jan 1946) |

27. Susanne Annand (*David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 5 Jun 1842 in Upper Gays River, NS. Susanne died on 20 Jan 1898; she was 55.

On 1 Jan 1863 when Susanne was 20, she married **Alexander Frame**, son of **Samuel Frame** (1773-1855) & **Jane Macdonald**, in Gays River, NS. Born on 12 May 1828 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Alexander died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Mar 1911; he was 82.

Alexander owned a part of the original property and was an intelligent and progressive farmer. He read quite widely. Two papers he read and prized above others were weeklies, The Toronto Globe and the Farmers' Advocate. He was broad-minded and a capable provider. He did his utmost to give each member of the large family a good start in life. This required hard work and economy as money returns from a farm in those days were small and uncertain. He married Susanna Annand, daughter of David Annand of Upper Gays River. She was a thrifty housewife, a devoted mother and an excellent housekeeper. They had a family of six sons and four daughters. The members of the family

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

were Herbert, Laura, Joseph, David (the author of the Frame genealogy), Norman, George, Irene, Emma, Harry and Maude.

They had the following children:

- i. **Herbert.** Born on 1 Dec 1863. Herbert died in Sacramento, CA, on 21 Oct 1892; he was 28.
- ii. **Laura.** Born on 16 Mar 1865 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Laura died in Vancouver, BC, on 23 Oct 1937; she was 72.

In 1895 when Laura was 29, she married **David Henry Crowe**, son of **John Marshall Crow** (7 Jan 1820-3 Feb 1875) & **Nancy Dunlap** (29 Jun 1822-9 Dec 1902). Born on 18 Nov 1862 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. David Henry died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Sep 1928; he was 65.

- iii. **Joseph.** Born on 23 Oct 1866 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Joseph died in Rockland, Mass., on 23 May 1941; he was 74.

On 15 Jun 1904 when Joseph was 37, he married **Bessie Abigail Turner** in Rockland, Mass.

- iv. **Rev. David Annand D.D.** Born on 1 Apr 1868. David Annand died in Côte-Saint-Luc, Montreal, Quebec, on 26 Mar 1969; he was 100.

Studied at Pictou Academy; taught school for brief periods at South Maitland and Selma; entered Dalhousie University in autumn of 1891 and graduated B.A. in 1895; M.A. in 1897 and from the Presbyterian Theological College, Halifax in 1897. He afterwards spent a winter attending classes at the Free Church College, Edinburgh. He was ordained to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church May 4, 1897 and settled in the pastoral charge of Wallace, N. S. Other pastorates held by him were Harbor Grace in Newfoundland; Lunenburg, Westville and Brookfield in Nova Scotia. He retired from the active ministry in 1935 and since has lived in Halifax. During his ministry he held responsible positions in the Church—was Secretary of the Maritime Conference of the United Church of Canada and served as President of that body in 1929. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from his Alma Mater in 1931. He has been Secretary of the Board of Governors of Pine Hill Divinity Hall since 1939 and gives considerable time to the duties of that office.

On June 14, 1899 he married Eliza Steele (Lizzie) Putnam, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Putnam of Maitland, N. S. During the succeeding years she has been a faithful coworker, a true homemaker, a wise counsellor and a devoted mother. Her cheerful disposition, her willing service and the love that binds have had an abiding influence for good upon each member of the home. Their family consists of three boys and one girl. They are Alfred, Harold, Gordon, and Elizabeth.

D. A. Frame is the author of the Frame genealogy.

On 14 Jun 1899 when David Annand was 31, he married **Eliza Steele Putnam**, daughter of **Alfred Putnam** (1836-1904) & **Margaret (Maggie) Flemming** (1842-1919), in Maitland, NS. Born on 7 Jul 1869 in Maitland, NS. Eliza Steele died in Halifax, NS, on 6 Dec 1952; she was 83.

- v. **Norman.** Born on 1 Nov 1869 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Norman died on 1 May 1965; he was 95. Buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, RI.

Son of Alexander Frame 1828 – 1911 & Susanne(Annand)1842 – 1898
First wife: Emma Keech Logan 1880 – 1899
Second wife Isabelle (Crossman)

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Children: Allura and Kenneth Frame
(findagrave)

1.1.8.5 NORMAN, born November 9, 1869. From his early days he gave evidence of a mechanical turn of mind. He exercised his ingenuity by constructing certain devices of a mechanical nature to run by water in a nearby stream. He joined the wood working establishment of John Logan at Shubenacadie and became proficient in his work. He went to the United States and settled in Woonsocket, Rhode Island. He married Emma Logan on September 14, 1898. She did not live long after marriage. On November 20, 1905 his second marriage took place. After some years this wife passed away leaving two children. He continued steadily at work until the time of retirement came. He is now relieved of active duties although busy with his well-tilled garden and comfortable home in Woonsocket. The two children are Allura and Kenneth.

1.1.8.5.1 ALLURA became a teacher in the city schools and afterwards worked in a business office. During the war years she married Ray Powell who was at the time training as an officer in the army. He went overseas and saw active service in the European area. Upon returning home at the war's end he accepted a position in a textile mill. She- and her husband live with her father.

1.1.8.5.2 KENNETH is experienced in house painting and interior decorating. He entered the naval service and faithfully served his country during the war in the Pacific area. His work, establishing communication centers, took him to many islands from the New Hebrides in the South to Japan in the North. He can tell an interesting story of his experiences in that vast expanse of water and islands.
(Frame Genealogy)

Norman married **Emma Keech Logan**, daughter of **Charles Fairbanks Logan** (22 Apr 1857-7 Feb 1903) & **Ellen Hamilton** (1854-19 May 1888). Born on 6 Apr 1880 in Northbridge, Worcester, Mass. Emma Keech died in Uxbridge, Worcester Mass., on 18 Aug 1899; she was 19. Buried in Pine Grove, Northbridge.

Daughter of Charles F. and Ellen (Hamilton) Logan. Father born in Nova Scotia. Mother born in Northern Ireland.
(findagrave)

- | | | |
|----|-------|--|
| 59 | vi. | George Alexander (26 Jun 1871-1968) |
| | vii. | Irene . Born on 2 Sep 1873 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Irene died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Jul 1971; she was 97. |
| | | On 26 Sep 1900 when Irene was 27, she married Hugh William Cook Cameron . Born on 31 Aug 1867 in Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co., NS. Hugh William Cook died in Halifax, NS, on 19 Jul 1938; he was 70. |
| | viii. | Emma Margaret . Born on 8 May 1878. Emma Margaret died in Coquitlam, BC, on 14 Sep 1964; she was 86. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC. |
| | ix. | Harry Allen . Born on 4 Dec 1881. Harry Allen died on 1 Aug 1939; he was 57. Buried in Tulsa, Oklahoma. |
| 60 | x. | Maude Murdoch (17 Mar 1886-7 Oct 1975) |

28. George Annand (*David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 25 May 1846 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. George died in Sonoma, California, on 16 Aug 1924; he was 78.

In Apr 1871 when George was 24, he married **Sarah Jane Benjamin (43)**, daughter of **James Harvey Benjamin** (3 Sep 1806-28 Apr 1890) & **17. Mary McHeffey** (1821-27 Dec 1896), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 29 Jul 1850 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Sarah Jane died in Graton, Sonoma, California, on 3 Dec 1930; she was 80.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Emma Luella.** Born on 16 Jan 1872 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Emma Luella died in Sonoma, California, on 17 Nov 1932; she was 60.
- 61 ii. **George Alonzo** (4 Jan 1876-24 Oct 1953)
- iii. **Beatrice Estella.** Born on 4 Feb 1885. Beatrice Estella died in San Mateo, CA, on 7 Oct 1970; she was 85.

On 19 Feb 1914 when Beatrice Estella was 29, she married **John Daniel Richardson** in San Francisco, CA.

29. David Annand (*David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 12 Jun 1848. David died on 11 Jun 1928; he was 79. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Shubenacadie (1901 census).

Mother of Ethel (deForest), Clinton Henry, Franklen Spencer (Francis Anna Pooley), Sydney and Ralph (findagrave)

David Annand and Annie Logan moved to Milford. 4 sons, 2 daus.

1 Annie May , b 1880-1929, was unmarried

2 Clinton b 1882-1917, served in World War I. He died overseas.

3 Sydney married Nellie Smelley. 1 son, 2 daus. Mary, Albert, Gracie

4 Ralph lives in Alberta, unmarried.

5 Ethel married _____ de Forrest, in B.C.

6 Frank inherited his fathers business in Milford, which he later sold to A.E. Reid. He married Frances Pooley (dau. of Richard and Winnifred Madill Pooley of Milford). 1 son Favell. Favell served in R.C.A.F. in World War II. He married Betty (dau. of Charles and Ethel Kirk Reid). They live in Halifax. 1 son, David Kirk, 1 dau. Wendy (Jennie Reid)

On 17 Jun 1879 when David was 31, he married **Annie Logan**, daughter of **Thomas James Logan** (1 Nov 1817-23 Apr 1893) & **Isabella Keys** (1819-21 Dec 1883), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Jul 1856 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Annie died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Jun 1916; she was 59.

From Byron Jennings, People of the Musquodoboit Valley:

David Annand, son of David Annand and Margaret Taylor, born 1848, married 1879, Annie Logan (born 1857, died 13 Jun 1916), daughter of **Thomas James Logan and Isabella Keys**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie.** Born on 4 May 1880 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Annie died in Sonoma, California, on 1 Aug 1929; she was 49.
- ii. **Clinton Henry.** Born on 22 Nov 1882 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Clinton Henry died in Calgary, AB, on 13 May 1917; he was 34.

Pte. C. H. ANNAND. WOUNDED AT LANGEMARCK. DIED IN CALGARY ALBERTA 1917 (Gays River Cenotaph)

- iii. **Ethel.** Born on 9 May 1885 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Ethel died in Victoria, BC, on 19 May 1964; she was 79.

On 25 Nov 1923 when Ethel was 38, she married **Frank Daniel DeForrest** in Los

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- Angeles, CA. Born on 20 Feb 1881 in Portsea Island, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England. Frank Daniel died in Victoria, BC, on 19 Jan 1971; he was 89.
- 62 iv. **Sydney Albert** (19 Feb 1888-23 Oct 1967)
 v. **Ralph Guild**. Born on 8 Dec 1889 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Guild died in Calgary, AB, on 5 Sep 1964; he was 74.
- 63 vi. **Franklin Spencer** (8 Nov 1891-31 Mar 1964)

30. James Edward Annand (*David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 7 Nov 1851 in Gays River, NS. James Edward died in Berkeley, California, on 8 Aug 1903; he was 51. Buried in Mountain View, Oakland. Residence: Musquodoboit Harbour (1901), Moved to California.

Ch. Esty, Margaret, Egbert, George, Samuel, James, David, Sylvia, Charles "Earle", Freddie (died 20 Sep 1899 age 4, Gays River Cemetery).

"Native of Nova Scotia, Age 53" on gravestone.

On 18 Sep 1877 when James Edward was 25, he married **Isabel Kerr**, daughter of **Samuel Kerr** (1804-1880) & **Margaret MacKeen** (25 Mar 1815-1896), in New Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1853 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Isabel died on 8 Jan 1901; she was 48. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 64 i. **Esty** (25 Dec 1878-13 Sep 1910)
 ii. **Margaret E. (Maggie)**. Born on 18 Dec 1880 in Cooks Brook, NS. Margaret E. (Maggie) died in Alameda California, USA, on 2 May 1944; she was 63.
- Margaret E. (Maggie) married **Albert Oscar McElroy**. Born on 11 Apr 1879 in California.
- iii. **Egbert**. Born on 14 Oct 1882 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Egbert died in San Francisco, CA, USA, on 14 May 1913; he was 30. Buried in Chapel of Memories, Oakland, CA.
- Occupation: Butcher. San Francisco County coroner's records list the cause of death as Murder. His throat had been cut. The quite amazing design and location of his cremated remains is due to his membership in Woodmen of the World, a fraternal insurance organization that attends to final disposition at death (findagrave).
- In 1909 when Egbert was 26, he married **Margaret MacKinnon**. Born on 28 Aug 1884 in Nova Scotia. Margaret died in San Francisco, CA, USA, on 14 Nov 1954; she was 70.
- 65 iv. **George Edward** (9 Sep 1884-22 Nov 1946)
 66 v. **Samuel Kerr** (3 Jul 1886-21 Jun 1945)
 vi. **Sylvia**. Born on 9 Jun 1888 in Cooks Brook, NS. Sylvia died in Alameda California, USA, on 24 Nov 1964; she was 76.
- In 1916 when Sylvia was 27, she married **John White**. Born on 6 Apr 1884 in Oakland, CA.
- vii. **James Aubrey**. Born on 12 Mar 1890 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. James Aubrey died in Glendale, Los Angeles, on 1 Apr 1931; he was 41. Buried in Mountain View, Oakland.
- 67 viiii. **David Earle** (13 Aug 1891-17 Nov 1963)
 68 ix. **Charles William** (24 Sep 1893-22 Apr 1980)
 x. **Freddie** (Died as Child). Born in 1895. Freddie died on 20 Sep 1899; he was 4. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

31. Alexander Joseph Annand (*David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 3 Mar 1854 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Alexander Joseph died in Coquitlam, BC, on 20 Aug 1942; he was 88. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver.

On 23 Apr 1877 when Alexander Joseph was 23, he married **Sarah Ann Frame**, daughter of **Samuel Frame** (20 Aug 1823-13 Dec 1890) & **Ann Robertson** (13 Mar 1827-20 Nov 1915), in Halifax, NS. Born on 15 Jul 1854 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Ann died in Vancouver, BC, on 14 Apr 1918; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lucy Ann**. Born on 3 Aug 1877 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Lucy Ann died in Langley, BC, on 10 Sep 1960; she was 83.

On 11 Jan 1904 when Lucy Ann was 26, she married **Thomas Alfred Pepin** in King, Washington. Born on 1 Sep 1878 in arnprior, ON. Thomas Alfred died in Langley, BC, on 26 Feb 1964; he was 85.
- 69 ii. **Francis Conrad** (10 Feb 1880-15 Jul 1931)
- 70 iii. **Joseph Frame** (1 Mar 1882-11 Sep 1934)
- iv. **Alice Christina**. Born on 28 Jul 1896 in Langley, BC. Alice Christina died in Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington, on 12 Aug 1973; she was 77.

On 21 Mar 1922 when Alice Christina was 25, she married **Ole Olsen Tronboll** in Pierce, Washington. Born on 2 Jan 1878 in Norway.

32. Emma Jane Annand (*David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 6 Apr 1856. Emma Jane died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 21 May 1936; she was 80. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 20 Jan 1874 when Emma Jane was 17, she married **John Thompson Kerr**, son of **Samuel Kerr** (1804-1880) & **Margaret MacKeen** (25 Mar 1815-1896), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 2 Sep 1847. John Thompson died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Jun 1925; he was 77. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

1881 census Milford Station Kerr John 33 Emma 25 Marilla 6 Ida 5

1901 census Milford Station Kerr John T. 52 Emma J. 45 Lavinia M. 21 Samuel D. 18 George H. 17 Roy E. 14 Alfred D. 11 Earle J. 8 Annie E. 6.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marilla Margaret**. Born on 1 Dec 1874 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Marilla Margaret died in Jul 1943; she was 68.

On 6 May 1896 when Marilla Margaret was 21, she married **Louis Brent Fairbank** in Natick, MA. Born in 1870 in Natick, MA.

- ii. **Ida**. Born in 1875. Ida died on 11 Nov 1956; she was 81.

On 7 Jun 1899 when Ida was 24, she married **William Landells Etter**, son of **Augustus William Etter** (30 Apr 1844-8 Jun 1939) & **Isabella Landells** (20 Mar 1854-20 Apr 1943), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 9 Feb 1876 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. William Landells died on 24 Feb 1957; he was 81.

Children:

- i. Blanche Etter, Born AUG 1905 Married Dallas Weatherington.
- ii. Vina Etter. Born AUG 1906. Married Cyrus Turner of PEI. One dau. Mildred.
- iii. Bertha Etter. Born 1907. Married Rev. Samuel Haslem, PEI. Three sons, Roy, Gary and Keith.
- iv. Mildred Etter. Born OCT 1910. Married Alfred Little.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- v. Harold Etter. Born 1912. Died 1931.
(Byron Jennings)
- iii. **M. Lavinia.** Born on 19 Sep 1879 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

Died in the US when her child was born (Byron Jennings)

On 21 Sep 1910 when M. Lavinia was 31, she married **Frank A. Bullard** in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass. Born in 1863 in Sherborn, Mass.
- iv. **Samuel David.** Born on 25 Apr 1882 in Milford Station, Nova Scotia. Samuel David died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Sep 1944; he was 62. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

1921 census Milford Station Kerr Samuel 39 Laura 37 John T. 73 Emma Jane 65

On 21 Sep 1910 when Samuel David was 28, he married **Laura Belle Robertson** in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1885 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Laura Belle died in 1973; she was 88.
- v. **George Harold.** Born on 29 Mar 1884 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. George Harold died in Matsqui, British Columbia, on 25 Feb 1938; he was 53.

Children of George H. Kerr and Blanche McCallum:
i. Earle Kerr.
ii. Pauline Kerr.
iii. Jack Kerr.
iv. Audrey Kerr.
v. Donald Kerr.
(Byron Jennings)

On 18 Dec 1911 when George Harold was 27, he married **Blanch Elizabeth McCallum** in Abbotsford, BC. Born in 1891 in Catuit, Mass.
- vi. **Roy E.** Born on 22 Sep 1886 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Roy E. died in 1938; he was 51.

Children of E. Roy Kerr and Grace Simms:
i. George Elwin Kerr.
ii. Earle Kerr. Married Virginia Davis.
iii. Helen Davis Kerr. Married (unknown) Murphy.
(Byron Jennings)

On 15 Jun 1912 when Roy E. was 25, he married **Grace S. Sims** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1891 in Norfolk, Mass.
- vii. **Alfred Dickie.** Born on 23 Sep 1889 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Alfred Dickie died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Jun 1909; he was 19.

Cause of death by drowning, Shubenacadie River.
- viii. **Earle J.** Born on 14 Sep 1892. Earle J. died in France, WW1, in 1918; he was 25.
- ix. **Ruth (Annie) Emma** (9 Feb 1895-1997)

71

Family of Ann Annand (12) & Alexander Taylor

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

33. Elizabeth Margaret Taylor (*Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 7 Apr 1833. Elizabeth Margaret died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 14 Nov 1912; she was 79.

Elizabeth Margaret married **Hugh Alexander Hurley**. Born in 1825.

They had one child:

72 i. **Ethel May** (2 May 1877-8 Aug 1951)

Sixth Generation

Family of John Annand (13) & Ellen Taylor

34. Fenwick Williams Annand (*John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1866 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Fenwick Williams died in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS, on 18 Jan 1940; he was 73. Buried in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Salmon River, Colchester (1901).

On 15 May 1894 when Fenwick Williams was 28, he married **Mary A. Reid** in Colchester County. Born on 26 May 1874 in Musquodoboit, NS. Mary A. died on 30 Jun 1904; she was 30.

d/o George Reid and Martha Murphy (NSHVS Marriages)

They had the following children:

- i. **Stella M.** Born on 16 Aug 1895. Stella M. died in Attleboro Falls, Mass., in Oct 1992; she was 97.

Stella M. married **William MacCorkindale**. Born in 1900 in Glasgow, Scotland. William died in Attleboro, Mass., in 1969; he was 69.
- 73 ii. **Jessie L.** (20 Nov 1896-23 Apr 1978)
- iii. **Beatrice Maude** (Died as Child). Born on 29 Oct 1898. Beatrice Maude died on 18 Jul 1903; she was 4.
- 74 iv. **Annie Victoria** (25 Dec 1900-31 Jul 1982)
- v. **Hattie** (Died as Infant). Hattie died on 7 Apr 1904.

Family of James Annand (15) & Henrietta Bates

35. Jane Amelia Annand (*James⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 29 Aug 1865 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Jane Amelia died in Brownville, Maine, on 3 Nov 1914; she was 49.

On 25 Nov 1891 when Jane Amelia was 26, she married **Wesley Harrison Johnson** in Gays River, NS. Born on 12 Apr 1871 in King's Clear, NB. Wesley Harrison died on 26 Jul 1936; he was 65.

s/o Rev. Robert Johnson

They had the following children:

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- i. **Edgar Stanley**. Born on 23 Jan 1893 in Truro, NS.
- ii. **Robert Harrison**. Born on 28 Oct 1895 in Boston, Mass. Robert Harrison died in Carmel, Putnam, New York, on 4 Jan 1976; he was 80. Buried in Milltown Cemetery, Brewster, Putnam, New York.

36. Lelia Ada Annand (*James⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 16 May 1869 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Lelia Ada died in Syracuse, NY, on 7 Sep 1957; she was 88.

On 15 Aug 1894 when Lelia Ada was 25, she first married **Abram Bayers** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1864 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Abram died in Musquodoboit, NS, in 1895; he was 31. Occupation: Railway Conductor. Residence: Malden, Mass. (1894).

s/o William and Catherine

They had one child:

- i. **Granville Lovejoy**. Born on 13 Nov 1895 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. Granville Lovejoy died in Prince George, BC, in Jul 1971; he was 75.

On 4 Jan 1900 when Lelia Ada was 30, she second married **Richard Innes Dunbrack**, son of **Peter Dunbrack** (1823-25 Oct 1887) & **Charlotte Innes** (-13 Oct 1916), in Taylorville, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 9 Feb 1861 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Richard Innes died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 29 Jul 1933; he was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Josephine Harrison**. Born on 7 Jun 1902 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Josephine Harrison died in Syracuse, NY, on 15 Jul 1987; she was 85.
- ii. **Isabel MacGregor**. Born in 1904 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Isabel MacGregor died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 13 Sep 1920; she was 16.
- iii. **Edson Innes**. Born on 13 Aug 1905 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Edson Innes died in West Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., on 11 Jul 1982; he was 76.

In 1931 when Edson Innes was 25, he married **Mildred Lavinia Firth** in Waltham, Mass.

- iv. **Stuart A.** Born in 1907. Stuart A. died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, in 1926; he was 19.

37. Mary "Lauretta" Annand (*James⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 3 Jan 1876. Mary "Lauretta" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in Sep 1963; she was 87.

Daughter of James Annand and Henrietta Bates.

On 9 Dec 1903 when Mary "Lauretta" was 27, she married **George Scott Dickey**, son of **George Scott Dickey** (24 Dec 1830-25 Dec 1913) & **Susanna Bates** (9 Apr 1838-7 May 1910), in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 12 Feb 1877 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. George Scott died in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS, on 25 Oct 1959; he was 82. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Lauretta Dickey, wife, Edith Layton MacKay, Elmsvale, Hfx. Co., daughter.

They had the following children:

- 75** i. **Mary Joyce** (30 Sep 1904-27 Mar 1935)
- ii. **Ivan Scott** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Dec 1905. Ivan Scott died on 27 Mar 1906; he

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- was <1.
- iii. **Henrietta Muriel** (Died as Child). Born on 16 Feb 1907. Henrietta Muriel died on 16 Jan 1920; she was 12.
 - iv. **George Wilbur** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Nov 1910 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. George Wilbur died on 9 May 1911; he was <1.
 - v. **John Eldridge** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Dec 1912 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. John Eldridge died on 23 Dec 1912; he was <1.
 - vi. **Doris Melba**. Born on 18 Mar 1917. Doris Melba died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in Jul 2011; she was 94.

- Doris Melba married **Francis McCurdy**.
- vii. **Edith Layton**. Born on 25 Jul 1919 in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS. Edith Layton died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 19 May 2004; she was 84.

On 18 Jun 1940 when Edith Layton was 20, she first married **Hugh Austin MacKay**, son of **Hugh Dunlap MacKay** (4 Oct 1878-13 May 1934) & **Margaret Christie Taylor** (12 Sep 1886-), in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1912 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Hugh Austin died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 5 Jan 1978; he was 66.

s/o Hugh Daniel MacKay, b. Burnside, and Margaret Christie Taylor.

Edith Layton second married **Fred Guy Fulton**.

38. Morton Layton Annand (*James⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 19 Aug 1877 in Halifax, NS. Morton Layton died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 29 May 1963; he was 85. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

Family of 10 (familysearch)

On 12 Jan 1900 when Morton Layton was 22, he married **Ethel Estella Tays**, daughter of **William John Tays** (1844-1939) & **Annie McHeffey** (17 Aug 1852-19 Nov 1949), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 1 Oct 1874 in Cooks Brook, NS. Ethel Estella died in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS, on 4 Nov 1949; she was 75.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Morton**. Born on 14 Dec 1900 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Harold Morton died in Halifax, NS, on 20 Jan 1990; he was 89.
- 76 Harold Morton married **Eleanor Mary Webster**. Born in 1926 in Charlottetown, PEI. Eleanor Mary died in 1981; she was 55.
- ii. **Elmer James** (9 Aug 1902-1982)
 - iii. **Annie Laura**. Born on 29 Aug 1903 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Annie Laura died in Boston, Mass., on 12 Feb 1985; she was 81.

- Annie Laura married **Layton Smith Fisher**, son of **Samuel "Rettie" (Ritter) Fisher** (1865-1910) & **Mary Jane Dart** (1865-). Born on 14 Dec 1896 in Green Oaks, Col. Co., NS. Layton Smith died in Boston, Mass., on 12 Dec 1974; he was 77.
- 77 iv. **Merle Henrietta** (14 Aug 1905-28 Jun 1991)
- v. **Alice McKay**. Born on 16 Sep 1907 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Alice McKay died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 15 Jun 2000; she was 92.

On 11 Sep 1926 when Alice McKay was 18, she married **John Rogers** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 9 Aug 1901 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit. John died in

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 3 Jun 1964; he was 62.

s/o James Rogers, b. Elmsvale, Musquodoboit, and Janie Millen

Rogers, Frances Ethel - Age 80 of Middle Musquodoboit, passed away peacefully on November 21, 2021 with family by her side. Born in Middle Musquodoboit, she was a daughter of the late John and Alice (Annand) Rogers. Frances always supported the church through donations to suppers, volunteering in the community and could often be found with her knitting in her hands. She enjoyed going to Jimmy's for coffee and conversation, and taking a drive to count the deer. Surviving are her sister, Jessie, Truro; many nieces and nephews whom she loved dearly. She was predeceased by brothers, Clarence, Stanley, Bill; sister, Florence.

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <div style="text-align: right;">vi.</div> <div style="text-align: right;">78</div> <div style="text-align: right;">79</div> | <div style="text-align: right;">vi.</div> <div style="text-align: right;">vii.</div> <div style="text-align: right;">viii.</div> <div style="text-align: right;">ix.</div> | <p>Ira George (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Dec 1909 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Ira George died in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS, on 9 Jul 1910; he was <1. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.</p> <p>William Gordon (26 Jan 1912-13 Aug 1998)</p> <p>Edgar Stanley (3 Oct 1913-22 Feb 1996)</p> <p>Bertha Hazel. Born on 16 Jul 1917 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Bertha Hazel died in Amherst, NS, on 6 Feb 2006; she was 88.</p> |
|---|--|--|

On 3 Dec 1943 when Bertha Hazel was 26, she married **Stanley Edward Grant** in Amherst, NS. Born on 20 Jan 1915 in Truro, NS. Stanley Edward died in Amherst, NS, on 22 Jan 2000; he was 85.

s/o Cameron (b. Caledonia, Guysborough Co.) and Alberta Grant

- | | |
|--|--|
| <div style="text-align: right;">x.</div> | <p>Ethel Jean (Died as Child). Born on 2 Mar 1921. Ethel Jean died on 26 Jul 1922; she was 1.</p> |
|--|--|

Family of Joseph H. Annand (16) & Mary Alice ("Allie") Mackey

39. George Philip Annand (*Joseph H.⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 22 Jun 1874. George Philip died in Santa Cruz, California, on 21 Oct 1956; he was 82.

On 1 Nov 1900 when George Philip was 26, he married **Beatrice Aston** in Tilton, New Hampshire. Born in 1878. Beatrice died in 1960; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <div style="text-align: right;">i.</div> <div style="text-align: right;">ii.</div> | <p>Dorothy Beatrice. Born on 23 Jun 1903 in Waltham, Mass. Dorothy Beatrice died in Carson City, NV, on 22 Sep 1993; she was 90.</p> <p>Robert Edmund. Born on 22 Apr 1906 in Waltham, Mass. Robert Edmund died in White Pine, Nevada, on 5 Sep 1927; he was 21.</p> |
|--|--|

Family of Mary McHeffey (17) & James Harvey Benjamin

40. Henry Albert Benjamin (*Mary McHeffey⁵, Jane Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in Jul 1841 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Henry Albert died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Jan 1917; he was 75. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

He remained on the farm his father established at Gay's River, and it was passed on to his son John Cook Benjamin.

On 7 Feb 1866 when Henry Albert was 24, he married **Jane Cook**, daughter of **John Cook** (23 May 1822-3 Dec 1914) & **Lucy Merson** (22 Oct 1826-18 May 1915), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 29 Jun 1846 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Jane died on 4 Apr 1917; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Willard**. Born on 12 Dec 1867 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. James Willard died on 19 Aug 1886; he was 18. He was never married.
- 80 ii. **John Cook** (30 Aug 1869-20 Jun 1939)
- 81 iii. **Georgiana Sadie** (18 Feb 1872-28 Dec 1929)
- iv. **Henry Albert**. Born on 30 Jul 1873 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Henry Albert died in Vancouver, BC, on 17 Oct 1948; he was 75.

Married three times, lived in British Columbia.

On 14 Oct 1903 when Henry Albert was 30, he married **Clara McWilliams**, daughter of **Alexander McWilliams** (25 Sep 1847-1924) & **Annie McBay** (1847-ca 1892), in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1883 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

- v. d/o Alexander McWilliams of Gays River and Annie McBay
Rupert. Born on 2 Jun 1876 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Rupert died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 27 Nov 1938; he was 62. He was never married.
- 82 vi. **Ernest** (15 Jun 1879-18 Dec 1966)
- 83 vii. **Emily Ann** (1881-14 Sep 1939)
- viii. **Lucy Cook**. Born on 20 Jun 1884 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Lucy Cook died in Cooks Brook, NS, on 25 Aug 1942; she was 58.

In 1906 when Lucy Cook was 21, she married **Edwin William Woodworth**. Born on 26 Mar 1882. Edwin William died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 4 Oct 1958; he was 76.

- ix. s/o John Robinson Woodworth and Ellen T. Newman, md. 11 Apr 1879 Shubenacadie.
Mary Elida. Born on 9 Sep 1886 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Mary Elida died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1974; she was 87.

On 12 Oct 1910 when Mary Elida was 24, she married **John Stuard Jodrey** in Newburyport, Mass. Born on 15 May 1885 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. John Stuard died in Lake Egmont, NS, on 3 Dec 1975; he was 90. Residence: Middle Musquodoboit.

- x. son of John and Elyda (McKenzie) Jodrey.
Sarah Jane (Sadie). Born in 1890 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Sarah Jane (Sadie) married **J. Vincent O'Reilly**. Residence: Dedham, Mass.

41. James Harvey Benjamin (*Mary McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 27 Dec 1843. James Harvey died in Lowery, Tehama, California, on 6 Apr 1920; he was 76.

Family of 8 (familysearch)

On 23 Oct 1871 when James Harvey was 27, he married **Martha Merriel Edwards** in Colusa, California. Born on 24 Mar 1854 in California. Martha Merriel died in 1903; she was 48.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie**. Born on 5 Aug 1874 in Wyoming. Jessie died in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, on 27 Dec 1924; she was 50.

On 31 Mar 1896 when Jessie was 21, she married **Fred Irvin Eaton** in Tehama, CA. Born in 1866. Fred Irvin died in 1916; he was 50.
- ii. **Georgina**. Born on 17 Sep 1877 in Tehama, CA. Georgina died in Lowery, Tehama, California, on 20 Dec 1926; she was 49.

On 15 Oct 1893 when Georgina was 16, she married **George Adelbert Eaton** in Tehama, CA. Born in 1871. George Adelbert died in 1939; he was 68.
- iii. **James Henry**. Born on 25 Aug 1879 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California. James Henry died in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, on 3 Sep 1935; he was 56.

On 18 May 1904 when James Henry was 24, he married **Elva Mae Lewis** in Tehama, CA. Born in 1881. Elva Mae died in 1965; she was 84.
- iv. **Ethel** (Died as Infant). Born in 1881. Ethel died in 1881; she was <1.
- v. **George F.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1883. George F. died in 1883; he was <1.
- vi. **Aaron Cleveland**. Born on 11 Nov 1884 in Lehaina, California. Aaron Cleveland died in Oakland, CA, on 9 Dec 1942; he was 58.

On 25 Dec 1912 when Aaron Cleveland was 28, he married **Georgina Hnting** in Butte, California. Born in 1892.
- vii. **Blanche E.** Born on 14 Feb 1888. Blanche E. died in Butte, California, on 15 May 1970; she was 82.

On 30 Jun 1940 when Blanche E. was 52, she married **Leland Earl Smith** in Vancouver, Washington. Born in 1892. Leland Earl died in 1960; he was 68.
- viii. **Myrth Martha**. Born on 22 Oct 1894 in Tehama, CA. Myrth Martha died in Sitka, Alaska, on 9 Apr 1966; she was 71. Occupation: Mayor of Sitka (1956). Residence: Alaska (1925).

On 1 Jan 1927 when Myrth Martha was 32, she married **Rudolph Sarvela** in San Francisco, CA. Born in 1895 in Salmon Creek, Sonoma, CA. Rudolph died in Sitka, Alaska, in 1989; he was 94.

42. Robert Edwin Benjamin (*Mary McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 7 Dec 1847 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Robert Edwin died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Mar 1916; he was 68.

After he was married he settled at Gay's River, but in a few years he moved to Brookfield and opened a general store at the cross roads of Halifax and Stewiacke Roads. The original store grew into a large merchandising business, with large warehouses and storage areas. Later a three story hotel was established on the opposite corner and then an ice cream parlor until he had a business operation on all four corners of the cross road.

On 18 Sep 1873 when Robert Edwin was 25, he married **Margaret Ann O'Brien** in Halifax, NS. Born on 13 Jan 1851 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Ann died on 30 Nov 1932; she was 81.

d/o William Davidson O'Brien and Ann Dick Johnson, md. 9 Feb 1847.

They had the following children:

- i. **Haliburton Brown**. Born on 12 Feb 1875 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Haliburton Brown died in May 1964; he was 89.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

s/o Robert and Margaret Ann O'Brien (NSHVS)

On 12 Feb 1902 when Haliburton Brown was 27, he married **Maggie Hamilton**, daughter of **John James Hamilton** (14 May 1850-1925) & **Mahala Hamilton** (2 Feb 1856-30 Mar 1942), in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 6 May 1877 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Maggie died in Kamloops, BC, on 14 Dec 1965; she was 88.

- ii. **Embro Davidson**. Born on 9 May 1878 in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS. Embro Davidson died in Brookfield, NS, on 9 Nov 1933; he was 55.

Children

-
1. Fredrick Remby Benjamin b. June 16, 1916; m. 1946 Margarette MacGregor b. Sept. 26, 1922.
 2. Margaret Elena Benjamin b. August 12, 1918; m. H. F. Hammer; no issue.
 3. Gladys Evelyn Benjamin b. March 31, 19??; m. 1943 George Jackson.
 4. Mary Roberta Benjamin b. Apr. 29, 1923; unm.

On 22 Sep 1915 when Embro Davidson was 37, he married **Nellie Grace Remby** in West Dublin, Lunenburg Co. Born in 1893. Nellie Grace died in 1961; she was 68.

- iii. **Edwin Glendon**. Born on 9 Jun 1880 in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS. Edwin Glendon died in at sea, on 2 Dec 1930; he was 50.

On 25 Aug 1909 when Edwin Glendon was 29, he married **Sarah Rapp** in British Columbia. Born in 1883. Sarah died on 28 Mar 1927; she was 44.

- iv. **Frank Harlan**. Born on 21 Mar 1886 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Frank Harlan died on 11 Feb 1967; he was 80. Residence: British Columbia. He was never married.
- v. **Hattie**. Born on 16 Aug 1888 in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS. Hattie died on 21 Apr 1965; she was 76. She was never married.
- 84 vi. **Henry Stanley** (24 Dec 1889-30 Dec 1969)
- 85 vii. **Stairs** (8 Jun 1891-21 Mar 1936)

43. Sarah Jane Benjamin (*Mary McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 29 Jul 1850 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Sarah Jane died in Graton, Sonoma, California, on 3 Dec 1930; she was 80.

In Apr 1871 when Sarah Jane was 20, she married **George Annand (28)**, son of **10. David Annand** (21 Jan 1808-9 Sep 1883) & **Margaret Taylor** (1814-14 Jan 1891), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 May 1846 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. George died in Sonoma, California, on 16 Aug 1924; he was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emma Luella**. Born on 16 Jan 1872 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Emma Luella died in Sonoma, California, on 17 Nov 1932; she was 60.

Emma Luella married **John William McReynolds**. Born in 1866 in Illinois. John William died in 1914; he was 48.

- 61 ii. **George Alonzo** (4 Jan 1876-24 Oct 1953)
- iii. **Beatrice Estella**. Born on 4 Feb 1885. Beatrice Estella died in San Mateo, CA, on 7 Oct 1970; she was 85.

On 19 Feb 1914 when Beatrice Estella was 29, she married **John Daniel Richardson** in San Francisco, CA.

44. Alfred Everett Benjamin (*Mary McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 22 Mar 1862

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Alfred Everett died on 10 Jun 1908; he was 46. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 1 Dec 1893 when Alfred Everett was 31, he married **Izella (Ida) Hester Annand (51)**, daughter of **21. John Annand** (9 Feb 1832-21 Apr 1922) & **26. Margaret Ann Annand** (7 Apr 1836-11 Oct 1915), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 21 Sep 1871 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Izella (Ida) Hester died in 1949; she was 77.

2nd Married to William Elliott (findagrave)

1931 census Coldstream Elliott William 67 Ida H 58 Alice niece 17 Annand Frederick nephew 7.

They had the following children:

- i. **Percy Alvin**. Born in 1896 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Percy Alvin died on 6 May 1934; he was 38.

Children

-
1. Albin Blakey Benjamin b. Jan. 1918; m. Beulah Haynes.
 2. Alfred Irvin Benjamin b. Mar. 1921; m. Muriel Harding.
 3. Aubrey Lawrence Benjamin b. July 1, 1927? m. Ruth Cook.
 4. Ralph Benjamin b. Oct. 9. 1929; m. Beverley McCarl. Died 1987, bur. Gays River.
 5. Elizabeth Yvonne Benjamin b. April 1, 1933 J m Audley Lowe.

On 24 Jan 1917 when Percy Alvin was 21, he married **Alice Christine Lawlor** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 30 Jan 1893 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Alice Christine died in 1981; she was 87.

- ii. **Sabra Elida**. Born in 1898 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Sabra Elida died in Alberta in 1957; she was 59. Buried in Dewberry, Lloydminster, AB.

On 10 Oct 1916 when Sabra Elida was 18, she married **Elmer Elliott** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 29 Jul 1890 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Elmer died in 1963; he was 72.

- iii. Son of Thompson Elliott and Emma Nelson, md. 15 Oct 1889 Milford Station, Hants.
- iv. **George Parr**. Born in 1900 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. He was never married.
- iv. **Lawrence John**. Born in 1901 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Lawrence John died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Jun 1922; he was 21. He was never married.
- v. **Margaret Jane**. Born in 1904.

- vi. m/1 Wendell Torry, m/2 Ernest Windisch; no issue.
- vi. **Wallace Earle**. Born in 1906 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Wallace Earle died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 8 Sep 1974; he was 68.

m. Abbey - . Ch. Jayne Benjamin m. Harris Gray, Nancy Benjamin.

Family of Ann McHeffey (18) & John MacKay

45. Hedley Vicars MacKay (*Ann McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born in 1857. Hedley Vicars died on 5 Jul 1910; he was 53.

On 10 Mar 1886 when Hedley Vicars was 29, he married **Ida Margaret Kent**, daughter of **James Kent** (14 Jan

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

1824-) & **Eliza Ann Higgins** (4 Apr 1827-1 May 1905), in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 18 Oct 1860. Ida Margaret died on 21 Jul 1939; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- 86**
- i. **Annie Lysle** (4 Jan 1887-24 Jan 1952)
 - ii. **Violet Kent**. Born on 6 Feb 1890.

On 4 Jan 1917 when Violet Kent was 26, she married **William Alexander Green** in Boston, Mass.
 - iii. **Hazel Granite**. Born on 30 May 1893 in Granite, Montana.
 - iv. **Harold Keith**. Born on 11 Jul 1895 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Harold Keith died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Mar 1965; he was 69.

On 3 Sep 1916 when Harold Keith was 21, he married **Sarah Lavina Blazer** in Foxborough, MA.
 - v. **Helen Wing McKay**. Born on 31 Jul 1897.
 - vi. **John Myron McKay**. Born on 9 Mar 1900.
 - vii. **Reginald Swinburn**. Born on 11 Jul 1903. Reginald Swinburn died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Apr 1997; he was 93. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

MacKAY, Victor Hedley. Born in Gays River, Nova Scotia, the eldest son of the late Reginald and Dorothy (MacAloney) MacKay.
EDMONTON JOURNAL SUNDAY, DECEMBER 31, 2000

On 26 Sep 1934 when Reginald Swinburn was 31, he married **Dorothy May MacAloney** in Urbania, Hants County. Born on 21 May 1906 in Urbania, Hants County. Dorothy May died in 1967; she was 60.

Family of Ann Annand (20) & James Keys

46. Israel L. Keyes (*Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 28 Mar 1851 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Israel L. died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Feb 1925; he was 73. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Son of James and Ann Keys, Gays River.

1891 census Gays River Keys Israel 40 Mary Ann 31 Mary A 9 James F 6 Walter M 4 Harry A 2.

1901 census Gays River Keys Israel Head Mar 28 1851 Keys Mary A. Wife Jul 29 1858 Alice M. Daughter Sep 4 1881 James F. Son May 4 1884 Walter M. Son Aug 16 1886 Harry A. Son Jan 13 1889 Edmund A. Son Aug 18 1891 Estella L. Daughter Sep 30 1895 Alva Daughter Dec 28 1897.

1911 census Gays River with Walter, Stella, Alva and Gerald McMullen grandson, b. Jul 1909.

On 11 Nov 1879 when Israel L. was 28, he married **Mary Ann Woodworth**, daughter of **James Woodworth** (22 Nov 1825-7 Apr 1895) & **Charlotte McDonald** (1835-1902), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 29 Jul 1858 in Barneys Brook, NS. Mary Ann died on 9 Sep 1916; she was 58. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

d/o James and Charlotte.

The line from Mary Ann Woodworth to Walter Woodworth is

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Mary Ann (1858-1916)

James (1826-1895)

Stephen (1796-1869) brother of Paul Woodworth

Stephen P (1769-1850) is my 4th great grandfather

Thomas (1734-1783). His land grant is shown in John V Duncanson's "Falmouth A New England Township in Nova Scotia", reprinted by West Hants Historical Society, 2002.

Elihu (1700-1780)

Hezekiah (1670-1716)

Thomas (1636-1718)

Walter (1608-1685)

They had the following children:

- 87**
- i. **Alice Mary** (4 Sep 1881-18 Feb 1975)
 - ii. **James "Freeman"**. Born on 4 May 1884 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. James "Freeman" died on 5 Sep 1904; he was 20. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
 - iii. **Walter Murray**. Born on 16 Aug 1887 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Walter Murray died in Halifax, NS, on 11 Oct 1967; he was 80. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax.
- On 5 Nov 1935 when Walter Murray was 48, he married **Viola Sarah Graydon**, daughter of **David John Graydon** (4 Jul 1870-30 Oct 1958) & **Mary Ann McDougall** (7 Jul 1874-22 Jun 1937), in Halifax NS. Born in 1908 in Halifax NS. Viola Sarah died in 1989; she was 81.
- iv. **Harry Austin**. Born on 13 Jan 1889 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Harry Austin died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Jan 1948; he was 59. Occupation: Merchant.
- On 8 Aug 1934 when Harry Austin was 45, he married **Dorothy Hughes** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1903 in Wales. Dorothy died on 31 Dec 1983; she was 80.
- v. **Edmund Alexander**. Born on 18 Aug 1891 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Edmund Alexander died on 22 Jul 1974; he was 82. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
- On 29 Oct 1924 when Edmund Alexander was 33, he married **Hattie Helena Thompson** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1893 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Hattie Helena died in 1972; she was 79.
- vi. d/o Charles Thomnpson and Isabel Walker (NSHVS Marriages)
Stella Florence. Born on 30 Sep 1895 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Stella Florence died in Saint John, NB, on 6 Jul 1932; she was 36. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
 - vii. **Alva Warren** (28 Dec 1897-28 Apr 1988)

47. Elizabeth Keys (*Ann Annand*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 14 Jun 1853 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Barney's Brook, Hants Co., on 29 Oct 1912; she was 59.

d/o James and Ann Keys

On 22 Dec 1870 when Elizabeth was 17, she married **Alexander McDonald**. Born on 10 Jul 1842 in Barneys Brook, NS. Alexander died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Nov 1922; he was 80.

Family of 7 (familysearch)

They had one child:

- 89**
- i. **Mary** (25 Feb 1874-11 Aug 1945)

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

48. Clarence Richard Keys (*Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 25 Jun 1857 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Clarence Richard died in Lantz Siding, NS, on 6 Nov 1932; he was 75. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Residence: Gays River (1901).

Two children with Agnes Woodworth. Twelve children with Minnie Isenor. (familysearch)

On 22 Jan 1885 when Clarence Richard was 27, he first married **Agnes Woodworth**, daughter of **Paul Woodworth** (1 Jun 1812-24 Apr 1876) & **Mary Ann Ross** (4 Apr 1825-5 Apr 1900), in Halifax, NS. Born on 22 Feb 1865 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Agnes died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Jul 1887; she was 22.

They had the following children:

- 90** i. **Daisy Florence** (1 Aug 1885-18 Oct 1971)
- ii. **Charles Milladge Keyes**. Born on 14 Nov 1886 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Charles Milladge died on 10 Jun 1944; he was 57. Buried in Medicine Hat, AB.

They had an infant girl, d. 14 Jun 1925, buried Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat.

On 26 Jun 1918 when Charles Milladge was 31, he married **Olive Maude Elliott** in Crescent Valley, Central Kootenay Region, BC. Olive Maude died on 10 Aug 1978. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat, AB.

On 28 Mar 1893 when Clarence Richard was 35, he second married **Minnie Isenor**, daughter of **Isaac Hunter Isenor** (23 May 1844-8 Jul 1910) & **Mary Catherine Wilson** (15 Sep 1845-22 Aug 1901), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 5 Jun 1872 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Minnie died in Halifax, NS, on 19 Sep 1945; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- 91** i. **Margaret Ethel Keyes** (Mar 1894-1 Jun 1950)
- ii. **Annie Blanche Keyes**. Born in May 1895. Annie Blanche died on 2 Sep 1945; she was 50.
- 92** iii. **John Francis Keyes** (12 Oct 1896-21 Sep 1958)
- 93** iv. **Clarence Harrison ("Harris") Keyes** (Dec 1897-2 Jan 1932)
- 94** v. **Mary Ella Keyes** (8 Sep 1899-1991)
- vi. **Amy Myrtle Keyes**. Born on 16 Aug 1901 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Amy Myrtle died in Sandy Point, Shelburne, NS, on 14 Sep 1992; she was 91. Buried in Pine Grove, Shelburne.

Amy Myrtle Keyes Bower, 92, Surf Lodge Nursing Home, Lockeport, Shelburne County, Born in Lantz, Hants County, she was a daughter of the late Richard and Minnie (Isenor) Keyes. She was a member of Trinity United Church, Shelburne. She is survived by a son, William, Orleans, Ont.; brother, Ira, Elmsdale, Hants County; a grandson. She was predeceased by her husband, William; four brothers, Hector, John, Clarence, Chester; half-brother, Charles; six sisters, Maggie, Mabel, Esther, Ivy, Annie, Ella; half-sister, Daisy.

On 9 Oct 1934 when Amy Myrtle was 33, she married **William Fuller Bower** in Shelburne, NS. Born on 3 Jun 1905 in Shelburne, NS. William Fuller died in 1962; he was 56.

- vii. **Chester Grant Keyes**. Born on 11 Feb 1903 in Lantz Siding, NS.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- 95 viii. On 17 Apr 1928 when Chester Grant was 25, he married **Gladys Mary Hudson** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1910 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS.
 ix. **Hector Melvin Keyes** (24 Aug 1904-18 Feb 1985)
 Ina Mabel Keyes. Born in 1907 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.
- On 4 Sep 1937 when Ina Mabel was 30, she married **Frederick Harold Wilson** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1913 in Digby, NS.
 x. **Esther Irene Keyes**. Born in 1910.
- In 1930 when Esther Irene was 20, she married **Clarence Freeman Isenor**. Born in Aug 1904.
- xi. s/o George Henry and Alice May Isenor, md 24 May 1890 Dutch Settlement.
 Ira Perley Keyes (Twin). Born on 1 Aug 1914 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Ira Perley died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Jun 2002; he was 87.
- KEYES, Ira P. - 87, Elmsdale, passed away Saturday, June 29, 2002, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII Health Sciences Centre. Born in Lantz, he was a son of the late Clarence and Minnie (Isenor) Keyes. He was a resident of Elmsdale all his married life. He was a former employee of Smith's General Store, Elmsdale, for 25 years and retired from L.E. Shaw Ltd., Lantz. Ira was a member and elder of St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church, Elmsdale, for over 50 years. He enjoyed gardening and loved flowers. Surviving are his wife, Cora (MacMillan); son, Perley, at home; daughter, Sharon, Elmsdale; grandchildren, Amanda and Dale; great-granddaughter, Meagan, all of Elmsdale; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Harris, Chester, Frank, Hector; sisters, Blanche, Esther, Ella, Amy, Mable, Maggie and Ivy; half-brother, Charlie; half-sister, Daisy.
- Ira Perley married **Cora MacMillan**. Born in 1918. Cora died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Jan 2016; she was 98.
- KEYES, (MacMILLAN), Cora, age 97, Elmsdale, passed away peacefully on January 6, 2016 in her home in Elmsdale. Born on December 18, 1918, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Elsie (MacDonald) MacMillan. Cora lived a healthy and happy life, she enjoyed baking, knitting and embroidery. She was a master at the cryptoquotes in the daily newspaper. Cora loved spending time with her family. She had been an active member of St. Matthews Presbyterian Church as an elder, choir member and of the Ladies Guild. She is survived by her daughter, Sharon Gould and son, Perley; cherished grandchildren Amanda (Dallas) Burke and Dale; treasured great grandchildren Meagan, Alexander and Zachary; brother Russell and several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her beloved husband Ira, sisters, Mary Lowdon, Rita Smith, Florence Diotte, Hilda Lee and brothers, Aubrey and Wilfred.
- 96 xii. **Ivy May Keyes** (Twin) (1 Aug 1914-1985)

Family of John Annand (21) & Margaret Ann Annand (26)

49. Margaret Jane Annand (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in Apr 1856 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Jane died in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, on 2 Dec 1932; she was 76. Buried in Enterprise Cemetery, Ferndale.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Married to David H. Alworth

On 3 May 1879 when Margaret Jane was 23, she married **George McHeffey**, son of **William McHeffey & Harriet (Hattie) Bennett**, in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in Nov 1847 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. George died in Washington on 14 Sep 1902; he was 54. Buried in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

George McHeffey 32 (b. 1847) bachelor tailor b. Milford s/o Wm. and Harriet, res. Shubenacadie md. Maggie Annand 22 b. Gays River d/o John and Margaret, 3 May 1879 Milford Station. John Annand, Geo. H. Wardrop, witnesses (NSHVS).

1900 US census Delta Whatcom Washington McHeffey George 52 b. Nov. 1847 Can Engl. imm 1879 Maggie 43 b. Apr 1856 Can Engl imm. 1877 Leonard L. adopted son 14 b. Nov. 1885 Can Engl. imm. 1885 mother and father b. New York.

Findagrave shows Leonard LeRoy McHeffey (6 Nov 1885 - 25 Jun 1958 Port Alberni, BC, bur. Courtenay Civic Cemetery, BC) as a son of Carrie Alta Connor (28 Jul 1867 Iowa - 3 Mar 1934 Ferndale, Whatcom, Washington, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Ferndale), md. to Samuel McHeffey (13 Nov 1858 Illinois - 10 Nov 1913 Cedar Rapids Iowa, divorced, bur. Linwood Cemetery, Cedar Rapids), a son of George McHeffey b. 1823 Nova Scotia d. 7 Dec 1902, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Vinton, Iowa, and Phoebe Crooks b. 8 Mar 1826 Muskingum County, Ohio, d. 20 Nov 1903, Evergreen Cemetery. George and Phoebe also had sons Dan 1853-1926, Evergreen Cemetery and Robert 1855-1925, Evergreen Cemetery. George Emery McHeffey 7 Oct 1887 Vinton, Iowa - 22 Sep 1945 Bellingham, Washington, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Ferndale, md. Margaret Kelley 10 Sep 1908 in Chilliwack BC, and Gertrude McHeffey 29 Jan 1892 Iowa - 20 Oct 1953 Bellingham, Washington, bur Woodlawn Cemetery, Ferndale, md. to Charles Thompson 16 Jun 1908 Chilliwack, BC and Charles J. Granstrom 1916, are also shown as ch. of Samuel and Carrie and a half-sibling of Leonard.

This seems to make a connection between George McHeffey b. 1823, the father of Samuel, and William, father of George. George and Maggie might have adopted his first cousin's son.

See

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45099346/george-mcheffey>

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L19W-BRD>

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LB39-5JK>

They had one child:

- i. **Leonard LeRoy** (Adopted). Born on 6 Nov 1885. Leonard LeRoy died in Port Alberni, BC, on 25 Jun 1958; he was 72. Buried in Courtenay Civic Cemetery, BC.

Adopted Father: George McHeffey

Adopted Mother: Carrie Alta McHeffey (Conner)
(findagrave)

50. John Taylor Annand (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 10 Mar 1859 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. John Taylor died in Vancouver, BC, on 19 Dec 1930; he was 71. Buried in Ocean View Burial Park.

Annand, passed away Dec. 19, 1930, John T. Annand, in his 72nd year. He leaves to mourn his passing his sorrowing widow, two daughters, Mrs F. Johnson, Seattle, Mrs. C. Oates, Vancouver, three sons Fred, Detroit, Jack, Toronto, Harold, Vancouver.

On 19 Jul 1884 when John Taylor was 25, he married **Emma Carroll** in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia. Born on 25 Nov 1864 in Carrolls Corner, NS. Emma died in Vancouver, BC, on 16 Feb 1932; she was 67.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

d/o Joseph and Mary Ann

They had the following children:

- i. **Olive.** Born on 26 Sep 1883. Olive died in King, Washington, on 13 Sep 1980; she was 96.

On 28 Sep 1909 when Olive was 26, she married **Frank Leonard Johnson** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1876 in Minnesota. Frank Leonard died in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington, on 24 Jan 1953; he was 77.
- ii. **Margaret.** Born in 1886 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Margaret died in Vancouver, BC, on 6 Nov 1918; she was 32.

On 25 Jan 1908 when Margaret was 22, she married **James Allen Wright** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 7 Feb 1878 in Coldstream, Col. Co., NS. James Allen died on 5 Jul 1932; he was 54.

Son of William Thomas Wright of Lower Stewiacke and Hannah Ramsey
- 97 iii. **George** (1887-2 Sep 1930)
- iv. **Frederick.** Born on 27 Aug 1889 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Frederick died in Michigan, USA, in 1962; he was 72.
- v. **John.** Born in 1897. John died in Toronto, ON, in 1964; he was 67.
- vi. **Pearl Edith.** Born on 9 May 1899 in Vancouver, BC. Pearl Edith died in Vancouver, BC, on 31 Aug 1979; she was 80.

Pearl Edith married **Charles Valentine Oates.** Born in 1888 in Sutton in Ashfield, Nottinghamshire, England, United Kingdom. Charles Valentine died in Vancouver, BC, in 1957; he was 69.
- vii. **Harold Frank.** Born in 1902 in Vancouver, BC. Harold Frank died in Vancouver, BC, on 13 Dec 1978; he was 76.

51. Izella (Ida) Hester Annand (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 21 Sep 1871 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Izella (Ida) Hester died in 1949; she was 77.

2nd Married to William Elliott (findagrave)

1931 census Coldstream Elliott William 67 Ida H 58 Alice niece 17 Annand Frederick nephew 7.

On 1 Dec 1893 when Izella (Ida) Hester was 22, she married **Alfred Everett Benjamin (44)**, son of **James Harvey Benjamin** (3 Sep 1806-28 Apr 1890) & **17. Mary McHeffey** (1821-27 Dec 1896), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 22 Mar 1862 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Alfred Everett died on 10 Jun 1908; he was 46. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Percy Alvin.** Born in 1896 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Percy Alvin died on 6 May 1934; he was 38.

Children

-
- 1. Albin Blakey Benjamin b. Jan. 1918; m. Beulah Haynes.
 - 2. Alfred Irvin Benjamin b. Mar. 1921; m. Muriel Harding.
 - 3. Aubrey Lawrence Benjamin b. July 1, 1927? m. Ruth Cook.
 - 4. Ralph Benjamin b. Oct. 9. 1929; m. Beverley McCarl. Died 1987, bur. Gays River.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

5. Elizabeth Yvonne Benjamin b. April 1, 1933 J m Audley Lowe.

On 24 Jan 1917 when Percy Alvin was 21, he married **Alice Christine Lawlor** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 30 Jan 1893 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Alice Christine died in 1981; she was 87.

- ii. **Sabra Elida**. Born in 1898 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Sabra Elida died in Alberta in 1957; she was 59. Buried in Dewberry, Lloydminster, AB.

On 10 Oct 1916 when Sabra Elida was 18, she married **Elmer Elliott** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 29 Jul 1890 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Elmer died in 1963; he was 72.

- iii. Son of Thompson Elliott and Emma Nelson, md. 15 Oct 1889 Milford Station, Hants.
- iv. **George Parr**. Born in 1900 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. He was never married.
- v. **Lawrence John**. Born in 1901 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Lawrence John died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Jun 1922; he was 21. He was never married.
- v. **Margaret Jane**. Born in 1904.

- m/1 Wendell Torry, m/2 Ernest Windisch; no issue.
- vi. **Wallace Earle**. Born in 1906 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Wallace Earle died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 8 Sep 1974; he was 68.

m. Abbey - . Ch. Jayne Benjamin m. Harris Gray, Nancy Benjamin.

52. Joseph Annand (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 9 Oct 1873 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Joseph died in Glenholme, NS, on 22 Jan 1946; he was 72. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Gays River (1901, 1911).

Joseph of Cooks Brook, married Margaret McWilliams. 2 sons, 3 daus., John, Albert, Annie, Florrie, Clara.
John married Jennie Morrison. They live in Economy.
Albert married Ethel Dennis. They live in Gay's River and have 1 child.
Annie married Murray Rankin of Milford. They have 1 son & 2 daus., Freda, Helen, Allen.
Florrie married in U.S.
Clara married in Ontario.

(Jennie Reid)

On 15 Dec 1897 when Joseph was 24, he married **Margaret F. McWilliams** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 28 Aug 1879 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Margaret F. died in 1957; she was 77.

d/o Alex and Annie

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Margaret**. Born on 1 Jul 1898 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Annie Margaret died in Truro, NS, on 31 Jan 1993; she was 94. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Carrolls Corner.

Two daughters Freda (Mrs. Ralph Dunn), Waterloo, ON, Helen (Mrs. Kenneth Betts), Truro, son Allan, Carrolls Corner, 10 grandchildren.

Annie Margaret married **Murray Rankin**. Born on 1 Dec 1887 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Murray died in 1973; he was 85.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- ii. **John Alexander.** Born on 2 Oct 1901 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. John Alexander died in Economy, Col. Co., NS, in 1979; he was 77.
- On 30 Sep 1931 when John Alexander was 29, he married **Martha Jennie Morrison** in Economy, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1910 in Economy, Col. Co., NS. Martha Jennie died on 6 Oct 1980; she was 70.
- 98
 - iii. d/o Thompson Smith Morrison of Economy and Hattie McLellan (NSHVS Marriages) **Florence May** (11 Jun 1904-)
 - iv. **Clara Hilda.** Born on 4 Jan 1907 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Clara Hilda died in Augusta, Maine, on 11 Sep 1976; she was 69.

On 18 Sep 1929 when Clara Hilda was 22, she married **Carl Vincent Arthur** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1906 in Halifax, NS.
- 99
 - v. **Albert Joseph** (13 Mar 1909-1983)

Family of William Annand (22) & Ellen Landells

53. Helen Jane Annand (*William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 23 Mar 1866 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Helen Jane died in Dartmouth, NS, on 3 Jul 1952; she was 86.

On 14 Sep 1887 when Helen Jane was 21, she married **George “Frederick” Gordon**, son of **James Gordon & Elizabeth Jane Madill** (27 Dec 1827-), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1860 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. George “Frederick” died in 1923; he was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Roy.** Born on 14 Feb 1889 in Milford Station, Hants County, Nova Scotia.
- ii. **Harry Hope.** Born on 13 Sep 1891 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Winnifred.** Born on 17 Mar 1896 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Winnifred died in Halifax, NS, on 24 Oct 1993; she was 97.

On 30 Jun 1922 when Winnifred was 26, she married **Frank Wilson Hart** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Jan 1897 in Baddeck, NS. Frank Wilson died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Nov 1985; he was 88.

54. Arthur William Annand (*William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 20 Sep 1871 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Arthur William died in Clifton, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Nov 1914; he was 43. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Gays River (1901 census).

On 20 Sep 1894 when Arthur William was 23, he married **Sarah McDonald Woodworth** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 7 Jun 1870 in Halifax, NS. Sarah McDonald died in Truro, NS, on 27 Jan 1931; she was 60. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

d/o James and Charlotte (McDonald) Woodworth

They had the following children:

- 100
 - i. **Clifford Arthur** (30 Oct 1895-26 Aug 1968)
 - ii. **Chester Woodworth.** Born on 8 Jul 1898 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Chester Woodworth died in Summerside, PEI, on 23 May 1969; he was 70. Buried in Truro Cemetery.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

101	iii.	Albert Melvin (15 Mar 1901-15 May 1966)
102	iv.	Cecil Lee (25 Oct 1904-17 Jun 1980)
103	v.	Harold Alfred (12 Nov 1906-27 Mar 1999)
104	vi.	Karl Landells (2 Nov 1911-15 Sep 1984)

55. William Cameron Annand (*William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1878 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. William Cameron died in Truro, NS, on 15 Apr 1959; he was 81. Buried in Truro Cemetery.

Birth son of William Cameron McPhee and Margaret Corbet (#38971).

Widower age 64 when he married Pearl Atkinson Cox.

Pearl V. Annand, wife, informant (NSHVS)

On 24 Sep 1915 when William Cameron was 37, he first married **Nellie Storey** in Moncton, NB. Born on 8 Aug 1892 in Moncton, NB.

They had one child:

- i. **Blanche Audrey**. Born on 25 May 1921 in Melville Cove, NS.

On 17 Aug 1942 when William Cameron was 64, he second married **Pearl Violet Atkinson** in Armdale, Halifax, NS. Born in 1895 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Pearl Violet died in Truro, NS, on 17 Jan 1983; she was 88.

Pearl Violet Cox, widow

Family of Rev. Edward Annand (23) & Rachel Murray

56. Minnie Annand (*Edward⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 5 Nov 1868 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Minnie died in Vancouver, BC, on 4 Sep 1948; she was 79.

On 5 Nov 1890 when Minnie was 22, she married **David Crowe Blair**, son of **James Kent Blair** (28 Aug 1826-22 Feb 1899) & **Caroline Crowe** (11 Jul 1826-7 Oct 1907), in Truro, NS. Born in 1866 in Truro, NS. David Crowe died on 4 Jun 1901; he was 35. Occupation: Register of Deeds.

s/o James K., Register of Deeds, and Caroline

They had one child:

- i. **Edward Murray**. Born on 9 Sep 1891 in Truro, NS. Edward Murray died in Vancouver, BC, on 14 Dec 1973; he was 82.

57. Rev. Edward Ernest Annand (*Edward⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1870 in Halifax, NS. Edward Ernest died in Toronto, ON, on 8 May 1932; he was 61.

On 6 Nov 1907 when Edward Ernest was 37, he married **Mina Amelia Read**. Born on 17 Mar 1876 in Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick. Mina Amelia died in Toronto, ON, on 3 Feb 1952; she was 75.

They had the following children:

- i. **Murray Reade**. Born on 15 Jan 1910 in Westbourne, Manitoba. Murray Reade died on

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- 16 Mar 1982; he was 72. Buried in Winnipeg, MB.
- ii. **Edward Joseph**. Born on 31 Jul 1912 in Gladstone, Manitoba. Edward Joseph died in Toronto, ON, on 12 Jan 1985; he was 72.

Edward Joseph married **Lilliam Muriel Elliott**. Born on 5 May 1913. Lilliam Muriel died in Toronto, ON, on 19 Jun 1995; she was 82.

Family of James Murchy (24) & Elizabeth Ann Cruickshank

58. Margaret Ellen Murchy (*James⁵, Elizabeth Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 17 May 1861 in Murchyville, NS. Margaret Ellen died in Ship Harbour, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 May 1942; she was 80.

On 9 Oct 1884 when Margaret Ellen was 23, she married **Edward Addington Marks** in Boston, Mass. Born on 1 Nov 1858 in Ship Harbour, Hfx. Co., NS. Edward Addington died in New Glasgow, NS, on 29 Sep 1945; he was 86.

They had the following children:

- 105** i. **Carrie Ann** (13 Feb 1886-1989)
- ii. **Lawrin Greer**. Born on 19 Dec 1891 in Murchyville, NS. Lawrin Greer died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Mar 1964; he was 72.

On 3 Dec 1918 when Lawrin Greer was 26, he married **Greta Marion Webber** in Halifax, NS. Born on 10 Nov 1897 in Jeddore, NS.

Family of Susanne Annand (27) & Alexander Frame

59. George Alexander Frame (*Susanne Annand⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1871 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. George Alexander died in 1968; he was 96. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Gays River (1911 Census).

Son of Alexander Frame and Susanne Annand (Jennings, Musquodoboit).

From **GENEALOGY OF THE FRAME FAMILY**, by Rev. David A. Frame, D.D., Halifax, NS

GEORGE ALEXANDER FRAME, born June 26, 1871. He remained on the home farm where by hard work and careful planning he has developed and extended his farming operations until his abundant labors and sound judgment have made him one of the most prosperous farmers in the countryside. He is interested in the Church and is an elder in the Shubenacadie United Church.

On December 24, 1901 he married Annie Ormond McMullin of Musquodoboit. Before marriage she was a successful teacher. Since then she has continued to live a very busy life. She has been careful and competent in the home in caring for a large family and, being well informed in all matters pertaining to farm life, has freely given of her best in aid of the various developments that have been brought about within and without the home. They have had a family of five boys and five girls. They are Norma Elizabeth, Gladys Martha, Jean MacDonald, Herbert Alexander, William Davison, Josephine Edna, George Archibald, Francis Murdoch, Irving Haliburton, and Frieda Esson.

1 NORMA ELIZABETH, born October 24, 1902. Graduated from Dalhousie University in 1922 with the degree of B.A. Married Rev. Albert Barnes Simpson July 17, 1923. He was a graduate of Dalhousie and Pine Hill Divinity

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Hall and served in World War I. They went to the Canadian Middle West and successfully ministered to congregations in Port Arthur, Shoal Lake and Winnipeg. His congregational work was interrupted when he became a chaplain in World War II. Since the end of the war he has been devoting his energies to the welfare of war veterans. They have four children, Allan, Jean, David and Carolyn.

1.1 ALLAN B., born November 1924. He is a candidate for the ministry of The United Church of Canada and has given good service in mission fields of the Church. During the war he enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force. He spent months in training but did not reach the desired goal of service overseas. When relieved of military duties at the close of the war he resumed his studies at United Church College, Winnipeg.

1.2 JEAN, born in 1927 is attending college in Winnipeg.

1.3 DAVID, born in 1928 is attending high school in Winnipeg.

1.4 CAROLYN, born in 1930 is attending high school in Winnipeg.

2 GLADYS MARTHA, born April 21, 1904. Educated in the home school and at the County Academy. She decided upon nursing as an occupation and was accepted as a student nurse at St. John's Hospital, School of Nursing, Long Island City, New York, and graduated there in 1933. Following this she took a special course at Columbia University and later held a responsible position on the nursing staff of a hospital. During the war years her services were at the disposal of military authorities in the New York area. At the war's end she returned to private nursing.

3 JEAN MACDONALD, born October 14, 1905. Educated in the home school and at Pictou Academy. Like her sister she chose nursing as a sphere of work. She entered upon her training in the Rhode Island Hospital, School of Nursing, and graduated in 1928. She engaged in private nursing and except for brief interruptions has continued in this to the present.

4 HERBERT ALEXANDER, born March 4, 1907. Associated with his father on the home farm, he has by capable and intelligent labor aided in the development of the farm: the introduction of mechanical help, the replacement of buildings and the improvement of stock and poultry, all of which have resulted in liberal returns. On October 1, 1936 he married Doris Geldert of Cole Harbor who has since then cheerfully taken her full share of the many home duties requiring attention. They have one child, George Douglas born July 18, 1937.

5 WILLIAM DAVISON, born October 15, 1908 and died October 20, 1908.

6 JOSEPHINE EDNA, born May 12, 1910. Trained for a teacher. She taught school for several years. On October 7, 1933 she married John MacIntosh Homans of Clam Harbor. He is a merchant and carries on an extensive business. They have had a family of four girls, namely, Margaret, born November 26, 1935, a bright and lovable child who died July 26, 1944, a drowning accident; Janet Marie, Gladys Bonnie, Heather Frame.

7 GEORGE ARCHIBALD, born August 4, 1911. Attended Dalhousie University and graduated in 1932 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. Continued his studies at the Nova Scotia Technical College and graduated there in 1936 having taken the course in Mining and Metallurgy. He accepted a position with the International Nickel Co. of Canada in Copper Cliff, Ontario, and has continued in the employ of that company to the present. He is now chief test engineer in the Concentrator department. On September 8, 1938 he married Madeline Awalt. They have two children, Donna Arlene and Marion Jean.

8 FRANCIS MURDOCH, born December 29, 1914. He owns the southern part of the original Frame property upon which the old dwelling house has been standing for over a century. But now its days are numbered and soon it will be replaced by a new and modern one. This suggests that the owner will need a helpmeet and rumour says this lack will soon be remedied. He is a capable and hard-working farmer; a large milk and egg producer-indeed the place seems alive with cows -and chickens. Notwithstanding his manifold duties he takes time, at the proper season, to set the net and lure the wary salmon to his doom.

9 IRVING HALIBURTON, born September 8, 1916 and died December 17, 1916.

10 FRIEDA ESSON, born April 30, 1920. Educated in the home school and at Truro Academy. She decided -upon a business course and attended the Maritime Business College, Halifax. After graduation she accepted a position in Halifax and continued there until her marriage on November 2, 1940 to Carl Hiram Archibald who is employed with the Truro Electric' Commission. In order that her hand may not lose its cunning she continues at office work in Truro.

On 24 Dec 1901 when George Alexander was 30, he married **Annie Ormond McMullin**, daughter of **William Joseph McMullin** (11 Sep 1846-15 Jan 1921) & **Elizabeth (Libbie) Fox** (2 Sep 1852-3 Oct 1927), in Middle

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Musquodoboit, NS, Rev. Edwin Smith. Born on 22 Dec 1876 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Annie Ormond died in 1963; she was 86. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Annie Ormond McMullin md. George Frame of Gays River, Col. Co., N.S. Annie and George Frame had 6 sons and 4 daus.:

1 Carolyn Ruth (Mrs. Wm. Murray Smith) {Note: she is the daughter of Norma Elizabeth Frame Simpson, so a granddaughter rather than a daughter of Annie and George}

2 Gladys Martha (Mrs. Leo Francis Pearse)

3 Jean MacDonald

4 Herbert Alexander md. Doris Geldart

5 Wm. Davison died in infancy

6 Josephine Edna (Mrs. John Homans)

7 George Archibald md. Madeline Awalt

8 Francis Murdock md. Dorothy Milne <- Note: Father of Marion Frame, Truro.

9 Irving Haliburton died in infancy

10 Freida Esson md. Carl H. Archibald

(Source, Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers).

1911 census Gays River,

Frame, George A. Jun 1871, Annie O. Dec. 1876, Norma E. Oct. 1902, Gladys M. Apr. 1904, Jean M. D. Oct 1905, Herbert A. Mar 1907, J. Edna, May 1910.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 106 | i. | Norma Elizabeth (24 Oct 1902-3 Mar 2000) |
| | ii. | Gladys Martha . Born on 21 Apr 1904 in Shubenacadie, NS. |
| | | Gladys Martha married Leo Francis Pearse . |
| | iii. | Jean MacDonald . Born on 14 Oct 1905 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Jean MacDonald died in 1980; she was 74. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. |
| 107 | iv. | Herbert Alexander (4 Mar 1907-16 Jan 2008) |
| | v. | William Davison (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Oct 1908 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. William Davison died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Oct 1908; he was <1. |
| | vi. | Josephine "Edna" . Born on 12 May 1910 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. |

On 7 Dec 1933 when Josephine "Edna" was 23, she married **John MacIntosh Homans** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1892 in Clam Harbour, NS.

John M. Homas, General Merchant. The store that was in later years called John M. Homans, General Merchant was established at Clam Harbour in 1901 by Ebenezer Homans (1858-1933). Ebenezer's son, John Mackintosh Homans (1892-1977) continued running the store after his father's death. The Homans family were prominent business people in Clam Harbour and in addition to the store, they also operated a clam canning operation in Clam Harbour [ca.1920s] and a lobster factory in Little Harbour [ca.1930s-1940s]. In about the early 1930s, the store was renovated, with a new part being built around the old store structure (with the old building remaining intact). The Homans store closed ca.1972. (memoryns.ca)

- | | |
|------|--|
| vii. | George Archibald . Born on 4 Oct 1911 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. |
|------|--|

On 8 Sep 1938 when George Archibald was 26, he married **Madeline Reta Awalt** in Boutilier's Point, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1912 in Boutilier's Point, Halifax Co., NS.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- 108 viii. **Francis “Murdock”** (29 Dec 1914-1985)
 ix. **Irving Haliburton** (Died as Infant). Born on 8 Sep 1916 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Irving Haliburton died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Dec 1916; he was <1.
 x. **Freida Esson**. Born on 30 Apr 1920 in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia. Freida Esson died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 12 Nov 1996; she was 76.

On 2 Nov 1940 when Freida Esson was 20, she married **Carl Hiram Archibald**, son of **Thomas Gotobed Archibald** (28 Sep 1886-8 Jun 1938) & **Gertrude “Louisa” Rieck** (11 Oct 1889-4 Feb 1946), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Jun 1914 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Carl Hiram died on 29 Jan 1987; he was 72. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

60. Maude Murdoch Frame (*Susanne Annand*⁵, *David*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 17 Mar 1886. Maude Murdoch died in Sechelt, BC, on 7 Oct 1975; she was 89. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

MAUDE MURDOCH FRAME, born March 17, 1886. She attended Truro Academy and Business College in Halifax. She engaged in office work in Halifax and later in Montreal. From there she went to Vancouver to be with her sister, Emma. She took up office work there and continued this employment until her marriage to Frank Parker McHeffey on June 3, 1914. He later became ill and for years has been an invalid. This placed upon the wife and mother a responsibility that called for unceasing toil, strict economy and courage of a high order enabling her to carry on and supply the needs of a young and growing family. They have three children, Helen, Kenneth, and Murray.

HELEN FRANCES MCHEFFEY, born February 20, 1916. She trained for a nurse and followed this profession until her marriage on January 28, 1941 to Eric Gustav Ericson. He died on July 28, 1946 leaving two children, Robert Douglas and Ronald Gordon.

KENNETH FRAME MCHEFFEY, born July 26, 1919. On November 11, 1940 he married Jacqueline Agnes Cruizier. He joined the army and after training went overseas and saw active service on the European front. He returned after the close of the war and has a position in the Okanagan region in B. C. where he resides with his family. They have one child, Lois Carolyn.

MURRAY PARKER MCHEFFEY, born March 3, 1921. He is a skilled aircraft mechanic. During the war years he was employed ferrying bombers across the Atlantic. He spent years at this and has long since lost count of the crossings he has made. He continues in the employ of the Aircraft Co. in Montreal, where he makes his home. On May 4, 1946 he married Joyce Kehoe.

(D. A. Frame Genealogy)

Kenneth died 9 Jul 1982 in Surrey, BC.

On 3 Jun 1914 when Maude Murdoch was 28, she married **Francis Richard Parker McHeffey**, son of **Francis Parker McHeffey** (26 Nov 1850-26 Dec 1927) & **Janie Currie** (29 Dec 1859-14 Oct 1952), in Vancouver, BC. Born on 31 Aug 1889. Francis Richard Parker died in Burnaby, BC, on 4 Aug 1958; he was 68.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Frances**. Born on 20 Feb 1916.
 Helen Frances married **Eric Gustav Erickson**.
 ii. **Kenneth Frame**. Born on 26 Jul 1919. Kenneth Frame died in Surrey, BC, on 9 Jul 1982; he was 62.
 109 iii. **Murray Parker** (3 Mar 1921-7 Dec 2003)

Family of George Annand (28) & Sarah Jane Benjamin (43)

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

61. George Alonzo Annand (*George⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 4 Jan 1876 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. George Alonzo died in Shasta County, CA, on 24 Oct 1953; he was 77. Buried in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.

On 14 Jan 1903 when George Alonzo was 27, he married **Cora Ethelyn Lennon** in Shasta, CA. Born in 1882. Cora Ethelyn died in 1946; she was 64.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Irwin**. Born on 15 May 1906 in Manton, Tehama, California. George Irwin died in San Mateo, CA, on 15 Aug 1998; he was 92.
- ii. **Alvin Alonzo**. Born on 10 Jul 1909 in Shasta, CA. Alvin Alonzo died in Monterey, CA, on 21 Aug 1991; he was 82.
- iii. **Sarah Althea**. Born on 18 Dec 1911 in Shasta, CA. Sarah Althea died in Santa Clara, CA, on 11 Jan 1988; she was 76.

Sarah Althea married **Louis Reuben Rockholt**.

Family of David Annand (29) & Annie Logan

62. Sydney Albert Annand (*David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 19 Feb 1888 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Sydney Albert died in Calgary, AB, on 23 Oct 1967; he was 79.

Sydney Albert married **Millie Smellie McKay**. Born on 8 Mar 1884 in Blanshard, Perth Co., ON. Millie Smellie died in Calgary, AB, on 23 Jan 1952; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 24 Sep 1918 in Calgary, AB. Mary Elizabeth died in 1987; she was 68.

Mary Elizabeth married **Lorne Edward Burkell**.
- ii. **Albert David**. Born on 12 Jul 1921 in Calgary, AB. Albert David died in Knoxville, TN, on 15 Nov 2002; he was 81.

On 4 Nov 1944 when Albert David was 23, he married **Mary C. Carpenter** in Winnipeg, MB. Born on 12 May 1918 in North Dakota.
- iii. **Grace**. Born on 2 Sep 1926 in Calgary, AB. Grace died in Saanichton, Central Saanich, BC, on 25 Oct 1993; she was 67.

63. Franklin Spencer Annand (*David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 8 Nov 1891 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Franklin Spencer died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Mar 1964; he was 72. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 28 Jun 1918 when Franklin Spencer was 26, he married **Frances Anna Pooley**, daughter of **Richard Pooley**, in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 3 Sep 1898 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Frances Anna died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1969; she was 71.

Daughter of Annie Winnifred Madill and Richard Milnes Pooley

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Sister of George Richard (Muriel M Woodworth)

Granddaughter of Ann McDougal & George Madill and Francis & Richard Pooley

They had one child:

- i. **Favell Clinton.** Born on 4 May 1919 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Favell Clinton died on 21 Mar 1997; he was 77. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Favell Clinton married **Betty G. Reid.** Born in 1925.

Betty Gordon Annand, May 5, 1925 - December 17, 2020. It is with great sadness we announce the passing of our mother Betty Gordon Annand (nee Reid) of Halifax, born May 5, 1925, passed away December 17, 2020. Daughter of Charles Gordon Reid of Shubenacadie and Ethel (Susie) Reid (nee Kirk) of Belper, Derbyshire, England. Betty spent the first 10 years of her life in Shubenacadie, and then relocated with her family to England, where she spent the next 8 years excelling at Strutt School and becoming Head Girl. In Belper she met the love of her life Favell and they married in 1944. For 53 wonderful years Favell and Betty enjoyed their time together before he passed away in 1997. As a war bride she followed in the footsteps of her First World War mother Susie. After settling in Halifax, Betty put her many talents and interests to work becoming active in community affairs, especially church, school activities, Guiding and as a Good Samaritan helping people in need of transportation or hospital visits. She was devoted to her family and could turn her hand to anything. As a couple Betty and Favell were surrounded by an amazing group of lifelong friends and were avid bridge players, bowlers, and campers, always open to new adventures. Betty was a skilled philatelist, active in the local stamp club and assisting with Kermesse fundraising. She thoroughly enjoyed board and card games and was a word game whiz. Kirk, as a teenager, described his parents this way: "Dad is a quiet sort of guy and mom is a bit of a nutcase", which pretty much describes the family. After moving from her home, Betty spent several years enjoying Melville Heights and all her new friends there. Special thanks to Lori and Irene. Even the onset of Alzheimer's did little to stop her indomitable spirit. After an interim stay at the Berkeley she spent her remaining years enjoying the care provided by the wonderful staff of Saint Vincent's Nursing Home. It was the perfect choice. Thank you to everyone there for the kindness, love and attention she received. She never lost her British humour, a laugh never far away, her quick wit or her ability for solving crosswords, even when her memory had otherwise failed her. In her final years she often said 'I'm a lucky old doll'. Betty was predeceased by her beloved husband Favell, her brother Layton, sisters Joan Marvin and Muriel Moore, chosen adopted son Bill Owen, nephews Chuck Marvin and Gordon Moore, niece Olga Moore and great nephew Layton Reid and most recently daughter-in-law Alice Bent. She is survived by her son Kirk (Christina) of Halifax and daughter Wendy (Alice) of Maitland, Lunenburg County. Also by an abundance of nephews and a niece, great-nephews and nieces, cousins and a large extended family on the Reid side. Sincere thanks to Phil and Willie Reid and Audrey Samson whose families provided the grandchildren and great-grandchildren she otherwise would not have had and for their love and kindnesses over the years. Betty remained an elegant lady and a great role model to the end. Her wisdom, kindness and great sense of humour will be missed by all lucky enough to have fallen within her orbit.

Family of James Edward Annand (30) & Isabel Kerr

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

64. Esty Annand (*James Edward⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 25 Dec 1878 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Esty died in Alameda California, USA, on 13 Sep 1910; she was 31.

Died in childbirth with her first child.

On 8 Oct 1909 when Esty was 30, she married **Rufus Clifford Childs** in Alameda, CA. Born in 1877.

They had one child:

- i. **Esty Belle**. Born on 13 Sep 1910 in Alameda, CA.

65. George Edward Annand (*James Edward⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 9 Sep 1884 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. George Edward died in Los Angeles, CA, on 22 Nov 1946; he was 62.

On 26 Jun 1907 when George Edward was 22, he married **Cecile Genevieve Curtis** in Alameda, CA. Born on 20 Dec 1886 in Traver, Tulare, California.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Edward**. Born on 6 Oct 1908 in Berkeley, California.
On 9 Jun 1935 when George Edward was 26, he married **Edna Viola Guggisberg** in Lane, Oregon. Born on 29 May 1910 in Leona, Douglas, Oregon.
- 110 ii. **Charles Curtis** (7 Oct 1910-19 Feb 2004)

66. Samuel Kerr Annand (*James Edward⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 3 Jul 1886 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Samuel Kerr died in Santa Cruz, California, on 21 Jun 1945; he was 58. Buried in Holy Cross, Santa Cruz.

In 1911 when Samuel Kerr was 24, he married **Annie Scaroni**. Born on 16 Jun 1885 in California. Annie died in Santa Cruz, California, on 10 Nov 1979; she was 94.

They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Kerr**. Born in 1914. Samuel Kerr died in Los Angeles, CA, on 5 Jul 1995; he was 81.
On 9 Jun 1940 when Samuel Kerr was 26, he married **Mae Agnes Dondlinger** in Clark, Nevada.
- ii. **Donald James**. Born on 18 Oct 1916 in Santa Cruz, California. Donald James died in Monterey, CA, on 7 Feb 1976; he was 59.
Donald James married **Grace Ruth Lord**.
- iii. **Dorothy Corinne**. Born on 25 Jul 1921 in Santa Cruz, California. Dorothy Corinne died in Santa Cruz, California, on 25 Sep 2015; she was 94.
On 5 Oct 1947 when Dorothy Corinne was 26, she married **Fred Paul Carcello** in Santa Cruz, California.
- iv. **John Scaroni** (Died as Child). Born in 1923. John Scaroni died in 1926; he was 3.
- v. **Robert Leo**. Born on 24 Sep 1924 in Santa Cruz, California. Robert Leo died in Chico, Butte Co., CA, on 14 Dec 2013; he was 89.
On 24 Nov 1948 when Robert Leo was 24, he married **Irene Bronec** in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

67. David Earle Annand (*James Edward⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 13 Aug 1891 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. David Earle died in Los Angeles, CA, on 17 Nov 1963; he was 72. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

On 20 Sep 1928 when David Earle was 37, he married **Wilma R. Auer** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 8 Dec 1897. Wilma R. died on 26 Aug 1969; she was 71.

They had one child:

- i. **Rev. James Earle**. Born on 23 May 1929 in Glendale, Los Angeles. James Earle died in Rhode Island, on 1 Sep 2006; he was 77.

Westerly Sun, The (RI) | 10 September 2006. The Very Rev. James E. Annand of 2 Old Road, Charlestown, and 4986 Kingston Way, Naples, Fla., died Friday, Sept. 1, 2006 at his home in Rhode Island after a long illness. He was born May 23, 1929 in Glendale, Calif. He is survived by his wife Connie L. Annand, son David Annand and daughter-in-law, Sara Annand, son Paul Annand and daughter-in-law, Wendy Mancini and daughter Priscilla Gavin and son-in-law, Thomas Gavin and two grandchildren, Zoe and Michael Gavin. He earned a B.A. degree at Occidental College in California, and received STB, STM and DD degree from Berkley Divinity School in New Haven, Conn. He was ordained deacon later priest by Bishop John S. Higgins of Rhode Island. During his ministry, he served as Curate of Christ Church, Westerly, and the Vicar of Holy Sprit in Monterey Park, Calif. He later served as Rector of Christ Church, Westerly, followed by St. Paul's, Riverside, Conn. He became Dean of Berkley Divinity School at Yale and Associate Dean of Yale Divinity School. After his retirement, he served as Interim Rector at St. Mary's, Warwick Neck; St. Luke's, Darien, Conn.; St. Paul's, Fairfield, Conn.; Trinity, Newport; St. James's, New York City; St. Peter's-by-the-Sea, Del Mar, Calif. and Christ Church Christiana Hundred, Wilmington, Del.

68. Charles William Annand (*James Edward⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 24 Sep 1893 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Charles William died in San Bernadino, CA, on 22 Apr 1980; he was 86. Buried in Riverside National Cemetery, CA.

On 1 Aug 1928 when Charles William was 34, he married **Mary Louise Gossick** in San Francisco, CA. Born on 31 Dec 1900 in Iowa. Mary Louise died in Irvine, Orange Co., CA, on 10 Oct 1986; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles William**. Born on 21 Dec 1929 in San Francisco, CA. Charles William died in Palm Springs, CA, on 5 May 2000; he was 70.

On 14 Feb 1984 when Charles William was 54, he married **Loy Ann Horne** in Los Angeles, CA.
- ii. **Phillip Gordon**. Born on 23 Feb 1931 in San Francisco, CA. Phillip Gordon died in Trinity, California, on 13 Aug 1969; he was 38.

On 10 Nov 1956 when Phillip Gordon was 25, he married **Jean Hancock Munsell** in Grafton, Vermont.
- iii. **Edward Llewellyn** (Died as Child). Born on 24 Jul 1934 in San Francisco, CA. Edward Llewellyn died in Butte, California, on 31 Mar 1942; he was 7.

Family of Alexander Joseph Annand (31) & Sarah Ann Frame

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

69. Francis Conrad Annand (*Alexander Joseph⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 10 Feb 1880 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Francis Conrad died in New Westminster, BC, on 15 Jul 1931; he was 51.

On 23 Mar 1904 when Francis Conrad was 24, he married **Maggie Cormack** in New Westminster, BC.

They had one child:

- 111** i. **Roy Francis** (20 Jan 1910-11 Dec 1987)

70. Joseph Frame Annand (*Alexander Joseph⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 1 Mar 1882. Joseph Frame died in Sandwich, Courtenay, British Columbia, on 11 Sep 1934; he was 52.

On 19 Feb 1908 when Joseph Frame was 25, he married **Agnes Margaret Piercy** in Sandwich, Courtenay, British Columbia. Born in 1884. Agnes Margaret died in 1965; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Evelyn Alice**. Born on 10 Sep 1909 in Cumberland, BC. Evelyn Alice died on 25 Feb 1972; she was 62. Buried in Sandwich, Courtenay, British Columbia.
- ii. **Irene Ethel**. Born in 1912.
- iii. **Samuel Alexander**. Born on 14 Mar 1917 in Sandwich, Courtenay, British Columbia. Samuel Alexander died in Courtenay, BC, on 3 Mar 1961; he was 43.
- iv. Samuel Alexander married **Iris Cathleen Watt**.
Arthur Joseph. Born on 22 Dec 1922. Arthur Joseph died in Comox, Vancouver Island, B.C., on 4 Dec 2002; he was 79.

Family of Emma Jane Annand (32) & John Thompson Kerr

71. Ruth (Annie) Emma Kerr (*Emma Jane Annand⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1895 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Ruth (Annie) Emma died in 1997; she was 101.

On 30 Dec 1913 when Ruth (Annie) Emma was 18, she married **Alfred Edward Reid**, son of **Alexander James Reid** (10 Jan 1854-6 Nov 1938) & **Elizabeth Guild**, in Milford Station, Nova Scotia. Born on 28 Nov 1891 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Alfred Edward died in Milford Station, NS, on 7 Oct 1955; he was 63. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Occupation: General Merchant, Milford Station.

Son of Alexander James Reid and Elizabeth Guild.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marilla Margaret**. Born on 16 Jul 1915. Marilla Margaret died in St. John's, Newfoundland, on 6 Oct 1985; she was 70.
- Marilla Margaret married **Allen Roy Grant**.
- Daughter Anna Ruth Grant md. Dr. David Murray, ch. Mark, Scott and Karen.
Son Ralph Grant md. Barbara Jean Sutherland, 2 daus. Sarah Lynn Grant, Rebecca Ruth Grant.
- ii. **Ralph Gordon**. Born on 4 Jun 1916. Ralph Gordon died in 1994; he was 77. Buried in

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Milford Station.

1 s 3 d. Winnifred Elta, Janet Ruth (Paul Dauphinee), Susan Marilla, Charles Alfred.

Ralph Gordon married **Leola Gertrude Benjamin**, daughter of **80. John Cook Benjamin** (30 Aug 1869-20 Jun 1939) & **Melissa Jane Thompson** (1881-1965). Born on 12 Apr 1916 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

- iii. **Earle Kerr**. Born on 31 Mar 1919. Earle Kerr died in Killed in Action, RCAF, on 31 Mar 1944; he was 25. Buried in Commonwealth War Cemetery, Bad Tolz, Germany.
- 112 iv. **Ronald Alfred** (27 Mar 1922-26 Sep 1986)
- v. **Arthur "James"**. Born on 28 Jun 1931.

Sons Alan Edward (Elaine Elizabeth Twigger), Steven, Murray Stuart.

Arthur "James" married **Enid Stewart**.

Family of Elizabeth Margaret Taylor (33) & Hugh Alexander Hurley

72. Ethel May Hurley (*Elizabeth Margaret Taylor*⁵, *Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 2 May 1877 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Ethel May died on 8 Aug 1951; she was 74.

On 28 Apr 1896 when Ethel May was 18, she married **Hiram Scott**, son of **James Scott** (14 Feb 1838-7 Jan 1916) & **Rachel McMullen** (16 Feb 1839-31 Mar 1918). Born on 24 Oct 1871 in Murchyville, NS. Hiram died in 1954; he was 82. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

William J. Scott and Hiram Scott purchased the William McLean farm, the last in the district next to the Elderbank line. Hiram Scott (2nd son of James & Rachael McMullin Scott) md. Ethel Hurley. They had 5 sons and 1 dau. : Milford md. Alice Nelson, Henry md. , Guy md. Grace Scott , Raymond md. Madeline Murphy, Melrose md. Hattie Webster, Ethel md. ----- Crawford . (Jennie Reid).

They had the following children:

- 113 i. **Milford James** (27 Apr 1897-)
- ii. **Norman "Melrose"**. Born on 7 Nov 1898 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S.
- On 21 Jan 1925 when Norman "Melrose" was 26, he married **Harriet (Hattie) Winnifred Webster** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1907 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS.
- iii. **Aaron "Guy"**. Born on 16 Jul 1900. Aaron "Guy" died in Burnaby, BC, on 1 Oct 1962; he was 62. Occupation: Police Officer, Vancouver, BC.
- "Constable Alton Guy Scott wore badge number #45 and was hired on Feb 12 1924, and retired on Jul 16 1960."
- On 15 Oct 1925 when Aaron "Guy" was 25, he married **Hazel "Grace" Scott**, daughter of **Arthur James Scott** (18 Dec 1874-10 Oct 1951) & **Sarah Jane Lawlor** (29 Sep 1877-), in Vancouver, BC. Born on 6 Oct 1907 in Vancouver, BC.
- 114 iv. **Henry Wilson** (29 Dec 1904-)
- v. **Raymond**. Born on 16 Jul 1909 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Children Helen, Erma, Brenda, Elaine, Ruth.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

115 vi. Raymond married **Madeline Murphy**.
Ethel Mae (1921-1996)

Seventh Generation

Family of Fenwick Williams Annand (34) & Mary A. Reid

73. Jessie L. Annand (*Fenwick Williams⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 20 Nov 1896 in Union, Colchester Co., NS. Jessie L. died in Wolfville, NS, on 23 Apr 1978; she was 81. Buried in Elm Grove, Steam Mill.

On 6 Oct 1917 when Jessie L. was 20, she married **Arthur Lockhart Jess** in Yarmouth, NS. Born in 1896 in Scott's Bay, Kings Co., NS. Arthur Lockhart died in 1983; he was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. **Phillip**. Born on 11 Jul 1918 in Port Williams, Kings Co., NS. Phillip died in Port Williams, Kings Co., NS, on 7 Feb 1993; he was 74.

Phillip married **Florence Mary Veronica Porter**. Born in 1912. Florence Mary Veronica died in 2002; she was 90.

- ii. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 21 Nov 1920 in Port Williams, Kings Co., NS. Mary Elizabeth died in 1975; she was 54.

Mary Elizabeth married **Philip Sanford Durno**. Born in 1917. Philip Sanford died in 1972; he was 55.

- iii. **Lawrence Annand**. Born in 1927. Lawrence Annand died on 13 May 2003; he was 76.

76, Port Williams, Kings Co., passed away peacefully Tuesday, May 13, 2003, at home. Born in Port Williams, he was a son of the late Arthur and Jessie (Annand) Jess. He attended Port Williams School, graduated from the Nova Scotia Agricultural College, Truro, and spent his working life farming. He was an adherent of the Port Williams United Baptist Church, a member of the Federation of Agriculture and a retired member of the Port Williams Volunteer Fire Department. He is survived by his wife of 56 years, the former Blanche Elizabeth Porter; daughters, Judith (Richard) Banks, Prince George, B.C.; Elizabeth (Brian) MacDonald, Antigonish; Susan (Randy) Adams, Kamloops, B.C.; sons, James, Port Williams; Brian, Killaloe, Ont.; sister, Leila Wegener, Halifax; 13 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by sister, Mary Durno; brothers, Phillip Jess, Charles Lockhart

74. Annie Victoria Annand (*Fenwick Williams⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 25 Dec 1900 in Union, Colchester Co., NS. Annie Victoria died in Boston, Mass., on 31 Jul 1982; she was 81.

On 9 Jul 1917 when Annie Victoria was 16, she married **Clarence Elwin Day** in Halifax, NS. Born on 8 Sep 1898 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. Clarence Elwin died on 25 Mar 1971; he was 72.

s/o Joseph and Clara Day

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Family of 6 (familysearch)

They had the following children:

- i. **Clara Isabelle** (Died as Infant). Born in 1920. Clara Isabelle died in 1920; she was <1.
- ii. **Beatrice Mae**. Born on 12 Mar 1921 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Beatrice Mae died on 9 Apr 1973; she was 52.

On 24 Feb 1939 when Beatrice Mae was 17, she married **Hugh Wesley Kaulbach** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 20 Oct 1915 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Hugh Wesley died in 2007; he was 91.
- iii. **Allen Ernest**. Born on 11 Dec 1922 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Allen Ernest died in Smithville, Niagara, ON, in 2020; he was 97.

On 27 Oct 1947 when Allen Ernest was 24, he married **Margaret May Jean Whalley**, daughter of **Charles Whalley** (7 Jul 1898-19 Jan 1973) & **Gladys Mae McDonald** (15 Nov 1903-9 Jan 1996), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1924 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret May Jean died in Durham, ON, on 2 Jun 2006; she was 82.
- iv. **George Harry**. Born in 1924. George Harry died in Durham, ON, on 25 Jun 1996; he was 72.

On 15 Jul 1943 when George Harry was 19, he married **Ruby Irene Mason** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1917 in Merigomish, Pictou Co., NS. Ruby Irene died in Grey County, ON, in 1978; she was 61.
- v. **Edward Joseph**. Born on 1 Aug 1926. Edward Joseph died in Cambridge, Mass., on 30 Aug 1996; he was 70.

Edward Joseph married **Helen Frances Connor**.
- vi. **Clarence Edwin**. Born on 1 Nov 1928. Clarence Edwin died in Halifax, NS, on 2 May 1947; he was 18.

Family of Mary “Lauretta” Annand (37) & George Scott Dickey

75. Mary Joyce Dickey (*Mary “Lauretta” Annand⁶, James⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 30 Sep 1904. Mary Joyce died on 27 Mar 1935; she was 30.

Mary Joyce married **Carl James Foley**.

They had one child:

- 116 i. **Marion Lauretta** (1927-25 Aug 1999)

Family of Morton Layton Annand (38) & Ethel Estella Tays

76. Elmer James Annand (*Morton Layton⁶, James⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 9 Aug 1902 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Elmer James died in Iroquois Falls, Cochrane, ON, in 1982; he was 79.

On 1 Feb 1932 when Elmer James was 29, he married **Marian Belle Bain** in Iroquois Falls, Cochrane, ON. Born in 1912 in Glasgow, Scotland. Marian Belle died in 1977; she was 65.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Layton James.** Born in 1932. Layton James died in Iroquois Falls, Cochrane, ON, on 6 Jun 1976; he was 44.
- ii. **Beryl Ethel.** Born in 1933 in Iroquois Falls, Cochrane, ON. Beryl Ethel died in Iroquois Falls, Cochrane, ON, in 1988; she was 55.
- iii. Beryl Ethel married **Marcel Mongeon.**
George Elmer. Born on 6 Mar 1935 in Iroquois Falls, Cochrane, ON. George Elmer died in Iroquois Falls, Cochrane, ON, on 27 Sep 2020; he was 85.

Passed away on Sunday September 27th, 2020 at the South Centennial Manor in Iroquois Falls at the age of 85. He was the son of the late Elmer Annand and late Marian Annand. He leaves behind his wife Jean Annand (nee Adams), his children Jim (Mary), William (Carmene) and John (Pam), his grandchildren Tamara (Sean), Jenna, Parrish (Kim), Hayley (Adam), Jamie (Greg) and Greg, his great-grandchildren Marley, Emry, Josh, Cole, Aleah, Clark and Kolton. He also leaves behind many nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. He was the brother of the late Robert Annand (Paul Hicks) Annand, late Layton (late Beverley) Annand, and late Beryl (late Marcel) Mongeon.

Mrs. Jean Marguerite Annand (nee Adams) November 10, 1931 – April 18, 2021. Passed away on Sunday April 18th, 2021 at the Anson General Hospital in Iroquois Falls at the age of 89. She was predeceased by her husband George Annand last September. She leaves behind her children Jim (Mary), William (Carmene) and John (Pam), her grandchildren Tamara (Sean), Jenna, Parrish (Kim), Hayley (Adam), Jamie (Greg) and Greg, her great-grandchildren Marley, Emry, Josh, Cole, Aleah, Clark and Kolton. She also leaves behind many nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. Jean was also predeceased by her parents and all her siblings.

- iv. **Robert Morton.** Born on 25 Aug 1945 in Iroquois Falls, Cochrane, ON. Robert Morton died in Iroquois Falls, Cochrane, ON, on 7 Jun 2013; he was 67.

77. Merle Henrietta Annand (*Morton Layton⁶, James⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 14 Aug 1905 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Merle Henrietta died in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS, on 28 Jun 1991; she was 85.

On 14 Dec 1929 when Merle Henrietta was 24, she married **Lawrence Henry Taylor**, son of **Frank Holsworth Taylor** (18 Apr 1865-25 Oct 1949) & **Adelaide Florence Taylor** (5 Feb 1871-29 Mar 1931), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 28 Sep 1892 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Lawrence Henry died on 6 Jun 1966; he was 73.

s/o Frank and Adelaide Taylor of Chaswood

They had one child:

- i. **James.** James died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS on 8 Jan 2013.

78. William Gordon Annand (*Morton Layton⁶, James⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 26 Jan 1912 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. William Gordon died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 13 Aug 1998; he was 86.

William Gordon married **Marjorie I. Woods.** Born on 2 Feb 1926 in Dartmouth, NS. Marjorie I. died in Halifax, NS, on 28 Oct 2022; she was 96.

Age 96 of Halifax, passed away October 28, 2022, at the Halifax Infirmary. Born in Dartmouth, she was a daughter of the late Albert and Effie Woods. She is survived by daughters Dorothy (Nelson), Ethel, Melody, Helen, son Ronald, eight grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild. She was predeceased by her

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

husband William (Bill), sons Joey, Darrell, Terry and daughter Cynthia.

They had one child:

- i. **Terry James.** Born in 1955 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Terry James died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Nov 2021; he was 66.

ANNAND, TERRY JAMES. Age 65 of Halifax, NS, passed away Thursday, November 18, 2021 at home. Born in Middle Musquodoboit, he was the son of Marjorie (Woods) and the late William (Bill) Annand. He is survived by his mother Marjorie, brother Ronald, sisters Dorothy (Nelson), Ethel, Melody and Helen. Besides his father, he was predeceased by brothers Joey Woods, Darrell and sister Cynthia (Arsenault).

79. Edgar Stanley Annand (*Morton Layton⁶, James⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 3 Oct 1913 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Edgar Stanley died on 22 Feb 1996; he was 82. Buried in Wittenburg, NS.

ANNAND, Edgar Stanley - 82, Middle Musquodoboit, died February 22, 1996, in Ocean View Manor, Eastern Passage. Born in Chaswood, he was a son of the late Morton and Ethel (Tays) Annand. He was owner/operator of Annand's Transfer for many years; later did carpentry work and worked for Nova Scotia Truckers Association. He was a member and trustee of Middleton United Church, Middle Musquodoboit; member of Craigmyle Lodge, Middle Musquodoboit; former chief and member of Middle Musquodoboit Volunteer Fire Department. Surviving are his wife, the former Roberta (Bobby) Taylor; sons, Howard, Porters Lake; Carl, Musquodoboit; daughters, Sharon (Mrs. Norman Cox), Porters Lake; Arlene (Mrs. Karl Schmidt), Dartmouth; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; brother, William, Chaswood; sisters, Alice Rogers, Musquodoboit; Bertha Grant, Amherst. He was predeceased by son, Keith; brothers, Elmer, Harold, Ira George in infancy; sisters, Laura, Merle, Ethel Jean in infancy.

On 7 May 1938 when Edgar Stanley was 24, he married **Roberta Estelle Taylor** in Truro, NS. Roberta Estelle died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS on 24 Feb 2014. Buried in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS.

ANNAND (TAYLOR), Roberta Estelle- 93, Middle Musquodoboit, we the family of Bobby Annand, sadly announce the passing of a dear mother, grandmother and great grandmother on February 24, 2014 in the Halifax Infirmary Site, QEII. Born in Wittenburg, she was a daughter of the late Cory and Susan Ann (MacLeod) Taylor. Mom was a friendly, outgoing person who was well known for her creativity. She was a proud homemaker and considered this to be her most important role in life. She expressed her true artistic talent in her painting, sewing, floral gardens, pottery and music. Mom was a nature lover, she recognized its beauty and it inspired her artistic endeavours. She was especially fond of birds. She was a co-founder of the Valley Weeders Garden Club. She will be sadly missed by her children Howard (Karen) Annand, Sharon (Victor) Sampson, Carl (Lynn) Annand, son-in-law Karl Schmidt, 7 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was the last of her family of 11 and was predeceased by her husband Edgar, daughter Arlene Schmidt, son Keith, sisters Luella Higgins, Muriel Reid, Elva Reid, Erma Redden, Cora Small, Eleanor "Dolly" Belmore, brothers Clarence, Percy, Clifford and Byron Taylor.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arlene Estelle.** Born on 20 Sep 1938 in Northam, PEI. Arlene Estelle died in Dartmouth, NS, on 2 Sep 2012; she was 73.

married 1st Ronald Manuel
married 2nd Karl Schmidt

Schmidt (Annand), Arlene, 74, of Dartmouth, passed away unexpectedly Sept. 2, 2012. Born in Northam, PEI, she was a daughter of Roberta and the late Edgar Annand. She

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

was predeceased by her brother Keith Annand. Arlene loved helping others, especially the elderly by volunteering at the local hospitals. Her passion was gardening, home decorating and spending time with her family.

- ii. **Howard Taylor.** Born in 1942 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Howard Taylor died in Bedford, NS, on 19 Nov 2022; he was 80.

Annand, Howard Taylor – 80, Bedford. We are so sad to announce the passing of a dear husband, father, father-in-law, on November 19, 2022 in the Veteran's Memorial Building. Born in Middle Musquodoboit, he was the oldest son of the late Edgar and Roberta Annand. Howard was a kind, gentle man who lived very simply and was so easy going. He spent five years of his early life as a member of the RCAF and spent most of his working life as an owner-operator transport driver, driving the last few years for Conrad Brothers from where he retired in 2007. Howard was in his happy place when he could find someone to talk trucks, listen to fiddle music and his favourite place was Tim's where he could spend hours with his friends. Howard will be forever missed by his wife, Karen (Jodrey); son, Michael (Kimberley); sister, Sharon (Victor); brother, Carl (Lynn); brothers-in-law, Jim (Brenda), Lowell (Barb), Rennie, Kevin (Leigh-Anne); sister-in-law, Judy (Don); many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his sister, (Arlene); brother-in-law, Karl; brother, Keith; brothers-in-law, Vince and Lonnie; sister-in-law, Marianne.

- iii. **Carl Edgar.** Born in 1947. Carl Edgar died on 12 Nov 2023; he was 76.

Annand, Carl Edgar – It is with extreme sadness that we announce the passing of Carl Edgar Annand, aged 76, of Middle Musquodoboit. Carl died peacefully in his sleep November 12, 2023. He will be forever missed by his loving wife, Lynn; his daughters, Belinda, Shanda (Troy); his precious grandchildren, Casia (Leslie), Tristan, Kaitlyn, Avery (Taylor), Madison (Gabe), Kale, Ty; great-granddaughter, Paisley; and cherished fur baby, Mindy. Carl is survived by his sister, Sharon (Vic); and special sister-in-law, Karen Annand. Carl was a son of the late Edgar and Roberta (Taylor) Annand of Middle Musquodoboit. He was also predeceased by siblings, Keith, Arlene, and Howard. Carl was extremely fortunate to have so many wonderful friends. The family would like to extend a particular thank you to Craig and to Greg, for all of their time and support provided to Dad over the past years. In his younger years, Carl loved to play sports and he made many wonderful memories with friends playing baseball and hockey. He loved racing cars and got himself into some trouble over the years, but he loved to tell the stories, or at least the ones he was willing to share! Carl worked as a mechanic for many years before finding his true passion, long haul trucking. He was involved in the trucking industry for over 50 years, allowing him to see many parts of the world and meet many new people, make memories, and gather stories that he loved to share with anyone who would listen. His love for trucking was no match for his love for music. In the late seventies, Carl and a group of friends formed bands called the Weeds of Eden, and the Cavaliers. Their music was enjoyed by many at local dances for several years. Carl had many great memories as a drummer with both bands, but later found a love for the Blues, and in the mid-nineties, the harmonica became his instrument of choice. He spent many hours teaching himself to play, as his father did years before him. He loved every opportunity he had to share his talent and, although he always found fault with any performance he gave, his family and friends always loved to be entertained by him. Above all, Carl was a family man. He loved nothing more than spending time with his wife, children, and grandchildren. Holidays were the best. From Easter scavenger hunts to birthday parties, summer pool parties to Christmas games and potlucks, he was always there with a smile on his face, ready for a good laugh. His favorite movie was Chevy Chase's Christmas Vacation. Every year, we would gather as a family to watch, and every year, he would be laughing and reciting the lines before the scene even happened. As we

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- gather to watch this year, we will raise a glass to a wonderful husband, father and grandfather, knowing he's looking down on us, laughing away at Clark Griswold's antics.
- iv. **Keith MacLeod**. Born on 7 May 1949. Keith MacLeod died on 28 Aug 1979; he was 30. Buried in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS.

Family of Henry Albert Benjamin (40) & Jane Cook

80. John Cook Benjamin (*Henry Albert⁶, Mary McHeffey⁵, Jane Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1869 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. John Cook died on 20 Jun 1939; he was 69. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

In 1904 when John Cook was 34, he married **Melissa Jane Thompson**. Born in 1881 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Melissa Jane died in 1965; she was 84.

d/o George Peter Thompson and Mary Rebecca Morrison, md. 22 Dec 1874 Halifax.

They had the following children:

- i. **Winnifred Margaret**. Born on 16 Sep 1905. Winnifred Margaret died on 30 Dec 1998; she was 93.
- Winnifred Margaret married **John Lowell Hartwell**. Born in 1903. Residence: Cape Cod and Florida.
- ii. **Cady Thompson**. Born on 1 Feb 1907 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Cady Thompson died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, in 1991; he was 83. Residence: Gays River.
- Cady Thompson married **Bessie Jane Frame**, daughter of **Robie Samuel Frame** (9 Aug 1889-1979) & **Annie J. Crouse** (1897-). Born on 19 Jun 1915 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Bessie Jane died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Jan 1970; she was 54. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- 117 iii. Cady Benjamin, Gays River, husband, informant at death (NSHVS)
Henry "Watson" (27 Aug 1908-29 Nov 1974)
- iv. **Arthur John**. Born on 27 Jan 1915 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Arthur John died in 1986; he was 70. Buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Somerset, Kings Co., NS. Residence: Berwick.
- son of John Cook (1869-1939) Benjamin & Melissa Jane (Thompson) Benjamin (findagrave)
- In 1939 when Arthur John was 23, he married **Gladys Marion McPhee**, daughter of **William John MacPhee** (18 Dec 1879-4 Dec 1968) & **Ethel Dorcas McPhee** (23 Jul 1886-18 Jul 1955). Born on 11 Sep 1917. Gladys Marion died in 1988; she was 70. Buried in Berwick, Kings Co., NS.
- v. **Leola Gertrude**. Born on 12 Apr 1916 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.
- Leola Gertrude married **Ralph Gordon Reid**, son of **Alfred Edward Reid** (28 Nov 1891-7 Oct 1955) & **71. Ruth (Annie) Emma Kerr** (9 Feb 1895-1997). Born on 4 Jun 1916. Ralph Gordon died in 1994; he was 77. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Milford Station.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

1 s 3 d. Winnifred Elta, Janet Ruth (Paul Dauphinee), Susan Marilla, Charles Alfred.

81. Georgiana Sadie Benjamin (*Henry Albert⁶, Mary McHeffey⁵, Jane Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 18 Feb 1872 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Georgiana Sadie died in Edmonton, AB, on 28 Dec 1929; she was 57.

d/o Henry Albert Benjamin and Jane Cook, md 7 Feb 1866 Gays River.

On 26 Jun 1895 when Georgiana Sadie was 23, she married **Arthur McHeffey**, son of **James K. McHeffey** (1827-15 Dec 1896) & **Katherine Frame** (Mar 1832-Oct 1911), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 Apr 1869 in Renfrew, Hants Co., NS. Arthur died in Tofield, Beaver Co., Alberta, on 2 Jul 1941; he was 72. Buried in Tofield, Beaver Co., Alberta.

On marriage register, age 21 b. Renfrew, s/o James and Catherine, residence Gays River.

1901 census Gays River McHeffey Arthur 32 Georgina 30 Willard 4 Nina 3.

They had the following children:

- 118**
 - i. **Willard Albert** (19 Apr 1896-29 Mar 1986)
 - ii. **Ina J.** Born on 23 Sep 1897. Ina J. died in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, on 29 Dec 1985; she was 88. Buried in Lynden, Washington.

Ina J. married **Ronald A. Harriman**. Born on 18 Sep 1896. Ronald A. died in Lynden, Washington, on 12 Aug 1995; he was 98.
 - iii. **Clarence E.** (Died as Child). Born in 1902. Clarence E. died in 1906; he was 4. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

s/o Arthur and Georgey (Gays River Cemetery records)

82. Ernest Benjamin (*Henry Albert⁶, Mary McHeffey⁵, Jane Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 15 Jun 1879 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Ernest died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1966; he was 87. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

s/o Henry and Jane (NSHVS Marriages)

On 1 May 1909 when Ernest was 29, he married **Emma L. Kent**, daughter of **Samuel Wellington Kent** (12 Aug 1861-13 Dec 1959) & **Gertrude Stevenson** (6 Nov 1868-23 Oct 1938), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 25 Jun 1890 in Cooks Brook, NS. Emma L. died in 1982; she was 91. Residence: Brookfield, NS (1962).

They had the following children:

- 119**
 - i. **Marion Irene**. Born on 10 Aug 1909.

In 1935 when Marion Irene was 25, she married **Ernest Boudreau**.
 - ii. **Franklin Rupert** (25 Oct 1910-1985)
 - iii. **Lorne Ilsey**. Born on 18 Jun 1914. Residence: Wolfville.

In 1934 when Lorne Ilsey was 19, he married **Mary Blanche Keith**.
 - iv. **Ernest Sydney**. Born on 31 Jan 1920. Ernest Sydney died on 24 May 1964; he was 44.

Ernest Sydney married **Lorna Spears**.
 - v. **Shirley Georgina**. Born in 1927 in Cooks Brook, NS. Shirley Georgina died in Truro, NS, on 26 Jan 2019; she was 92.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Shirley Georgina Castle, age 91 of Stewiacke, passed away peacefully in The Mira, Truro, on January 26, 2019. Born in Cooks Brook, she was a daughter of the late Ernest and Emma (Kent) Benjamin. Shirley worked at Musquodoboit Hospital for several years and enjoyed this very much. She was a quiet and peace-loving woman. She did enjoy cards, dancing and spending quality time with her family and close friends. Shirley was a long-time member of Gays River United Church. Shirley was predeceased by her husband, Jack; son, Alvin. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Shirley Georgina married **Jack Castle**.

83. Emily Ann Benjamin (*Henry Albert⁶, Mary McHeffey⁵, Jane Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1881 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Emily Ann died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., on 14 Sep 1939; she was 58.

d/o Henry Benjamin and Jane Cook, Gays River

On 16 Sep 1914 when Emily Ann was 33, she married **Harry Blowers Burgess**, son of **Nelson Burgess** (16 Mar 1844-4 Jan 1923) & **Lydia Singer** (5 Jun 1847-1899). Born on 17 Apr 1875. Harry Blowers died in Nov 1958; he was 83. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 120** i. **Irving Atwood** (11 Feb 1916-23 May 2011)
- ii. **Robert Holesworth**. Born on 1 Nov 1917 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. Robert Holesworth died in Hilden, NS, on 8 Jan 2010; he was 92. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Burgess, Robert H. 92, Truro, passed away on January 8, 2010 at Williams Country Home, Hilden. Born in Shubenacadie, he was a son of the late Harry and Emily (Benjamin) Burgess. Bob graduated from UNB in 1939 with a degree in Forestry. In 1941 he married Phyllis (Mann) shortly after enlisting in the Army Engineers, and served overseas in the Forestry Corp from 1942-46, leaving with the rank of captain. On his return he taught at Maritime Forest Ranger School, and was then employed by the Nova Scotia Department of Lands and Forest, serving as Deputy Minister for 10 years prior to his retirement in 1977. In his early years Bob played for the Truro Bearcats Hockey Team, and later turned his focus to curling, golf and travel. Bob served as President of the Truro Golf Club, President of the Nova Scotia Mixed Curling Association, and was a member of First United Church, Truro Golf Club, and the Truro Curling Club. One of his greatest loves was developing and nurturing his blueberry farm, which was established in 1951 in Musquodoboit. Bob is survived by brother Irving (Ruth), Truro; son Jim (Judy), Middle Musquodoboit; daughters Mary-Anne (Bruce) Tune, Mississauga, Ont.; Sara Jane (Jim) Nickel, Owen Sound, Ont.; seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, Phyllis (Mann) Burgess.

Family of Robert Edwin Benjamin (42) & Margaret Ann O'Brien

84. Henry Stanley Benjamin (*Robert Edwin⁶, Mary McHeffey⁵, Jane Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 24 Dec 1889 in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS. Henry Stanley died in Maitland, Orange, Florida, on 30 Dec 1969; he was 80.

On 8 May 1919 when Henry Stanley was 29, he married **Veta Blanche Collicutt** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 23 Jun 1897 in Elgin, Albert Co., NB. Veta Blanche died in 1979; she was 81.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Shirley Ann.** Born on 1 Aug 1920 in New Glasgow, NS. Shirley Ann died on 16 Feb 2009; she was 88. Buried in Winter Park, Orange Co., FL.

In 1941 when Shirley Ann was 20, she first married **William Haliburton Roberts**.

Shirley Ann second married **Allen Benjamin**.

- ii. **Robert Manning.** Born on 27 Jul 1921 in Hilden, Colchester Co., NS. Robert Manning died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Jun 2019; he was 97. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.

Benjamin, Robert Manning Jun 17, 2019, age 97, died peacefully, with family and friends beside him, at Camp Hill Veterans' Hospital, from advanced Alzheimer's disease. He was born Jul 27, 1921 at Hilden, Nova Scotia, first son of Henry Stanley Benjamin and Veta (Collicutt) of Brookfield. The family moved to Florida, where his mother's family had land, when Bob was young, to start a fernery to supply the florist business. When the depression ended that endeavour, they returned to Saint John, NB, then to the family home in Brookfield, and to Truro in the 1930's where his mother ran a boarding house. During the depression, Bob helped the family income by snaring rabbits and growing mushrooms in the barn. He loved the outdoors, animals, building things, reading and the company of his cousins. In 1938, he joined the militia of the North Nova Highlanders, then signed on for active service when the war broke out. He first trained in Amherst, where he met his future wife, Verna Lockhart. After training in England, mostly in the south, he transferred to the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, and was posted to Portsmouth with the 4th Field Battalion of Field artillery. They embarked for Normandy in early July 1944 about a month after D-Day and moved from France into Belgium in September 1944, through the Scheldt to the Nijmegen area of Holland by the end of 1944 and into Germany in 1945. He and Verna married in November 1946 and remained in Amherst with her family while he earned a BSc degree from Mount Allison University. They moved to Halifax where he received degree in chemical engineering at the Nova Scotia Technical College (now DalTech) - both with assistance from the Department of Veterans Affairs. His career began at Dominion Steel in Sydney in June 1950. There he joined a recently formed engineering militia unit as an officer cadet. In 1953 he took a job with Bathurst Power and Paper Co., and transferred to the 2nd New Brunswick militia, reaching the position of captain in 1960 when he resigned to take a position in the Research and Development Department of St. Regis Paper Co in West Nyack, New York. He returned to Canada for brief stint at Irving Paper in Saint John, then took a position with Environment Canada, first in Ottawa, then in Dartmouth, where he retired in 1986. He and Verna made lifelong friends with many people encountered in his work life, notably John and Marilyn Cramsie, with whom they crossed paths in Bathurst, New York and back in Halifax. Bob was an avid stamp collector, beginning with a collection inherited from an aunt. A keen bridge player all his life, he was introduced to the game as a teenager at his parents' boarding house in Truro, when a fourth was often needed amongst the boarders. He and Verna enjoyed many travels including trips across Canada, to Europe, and cruises with his sister, Shirley, and her husband Allen Benjamin. He loved baseball, old movies and lobster suppers with his family. Bob was a kind, generous, calm, honest and trustworthy man, with a winning smile and quiet sense of humour and mischief. He supported many in need, including a number of cats orphaned by various crises amongst younger relatives. His needs were simple. He was devoted to Verna and cared for her with patience and understanding for 38 years after a diagnosis of bi-polar disorder. He and Verna participated in the Royal Nova Scotia International Tattoo in a colour guard in 1989, and a living tableau another year. He served many years as Treasurer of the Somme Branch Legion, Dartmouth, and volunteered with Meals on

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Wheels, the Natal Day committee and was a longtime envelope secretary at Grace United Church. He is survived by daughter, Elinor (Ron Richards), Dartmouth, son, Ian (Debbie Denton), Saint John, NB; grandsons, Sean, Saint John, NB, and Trevor (Lisa Macwan), UK; great-grandchildren, Maya and Louis, UK; sister-in-law, Doris Lockhart, Dartmouth; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by Verna, sisters, Shirley Benjamin and Joyce Gorton, brother, Brian, and the other 9 Benjamin cousins of his generation.

- iii. **Brian Stanley.** Born on 13 Apr 1927. Brian Stanley died in Spartanburg, South Carolina, on 21 Nov 1983; he was 56.

Brian Stanley married **Eileen Hannon.**

- iv. **Joyce Marie.** Born on 24 Nov 1928. Joyce Marie died in Bridgewater, NS, on 14 Jul 2001; she was 72.

In 1952 when Joyce Marie was 23, she married **Douglas LeRoy Gorton.**

85. Stairs Benjamin (*Robert Edwin⁶, Mary McHeffey⁵, Jane Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 8 Jun 1891 in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS. Stairs died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Mar 1936; he was 44.

Children

1. Robert Allen Benjamin b. Nov. 3. 1920; m. Elizabeth May Jones on Oct. 18, 1946. He is the one that compiled the Obadiah Benjamin of Nova Scotia Genealogy.
2. John Fenwick Benjamin b. Jan. 9 1923; m. 1949 Amy Pauline Beatrice Webber.

On 24 Dec 1919 when Stairs was 28, he married **Helen Frances Titus** in Annapolis, NS. Born in Jul 1898 in Hampton, Annapolis Co. Helen Frances died on 23 Apr 1950; she was 51.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 121 | <ol style="list-style-type: none">i. Robert "Allen" (3 Nov 1920-)ii. John Fenwick. Born on 9 Jan 1923. |
|------------|---|

Family of Hedley Vicars MacKay (45) & Ida Margaret Kent

86. Annie Lysle MacKay (*Hedley Vicars⁶, Ann McHeffey⁵, Jane Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 4 Jan 1887. Annie Lysle died on 24 Jan 1952; she was 65.

Ida Marguerite, 2nd dau. of James and Eliza Ann (Higgins) Kent, md. Hedley Vickers MacKay of Halifax on March 10, 1886. Later they moved to a farm in Gays River, Col. Co. He died July 5, 1910. Their dau. Annie Lyle b Jan 4, 1887 - Jan. 24, 1952 md. George Earl Kellough of Cook's Brook, N.S. They had 4 sons and 1 dau.: Lorne Graham; Douglas MacKay; Helen Margaret; George Earl; Donald MacLean (Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers).

On 8 Sep 1915 when Annie Lysle was 28, she married **George Earle Kellough**, son of **Robert Henderson Kellough** (1838-4 Jun 1899) & **Henrietta Cook** (1 Jan 1854-6 Jun 1917), in Monson, Mass. Born on 23 Mar 1890 in Cooks Brook, NS. George Earle died in 1976; he was 85.

They had one child:

- i. **Donald M.** Born in 1924. Donald M. died in Chicago, IL, on 12 Dec 2012; he was 88.

KELLOUGH DONALD M. 88, Cranberry Township, Pennsylvania and South Harbor,

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, passed away December 21, 2012 in Chicago, Illinois. Husband of the late Nancy (Wilson) Kellough, he is survived by daughter Linda S. Kellough (Gabriel Reisner) of Highland Park, Illinois; sons Douglas "Tug" Wilson Kellough (Georgia Frizzell) of Hope, Maine; and Donald MacLean Kellough (Edmond-Gilles Bolduc) of Saint-Jean-de-l'île-d'Orleans, Quebec; and granddaughters, Katherine and Jessica Reisner of Highland Park, Illinois. Born and raised in Monson, Massachusetts, the son of George Kellough from Cooks Brook, Nova Scotia and Annie MacKay Kellough from Gays River, Nova Scotia. Donald Kellough served in the U.S. Navy, stationed in Hawaii, during WW II. With bachelor's and master's degrees in journalism from Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois he worked for Better Homes and Gardens and the Saturday Evening Post. After several years in magazine publishing, he moved to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and into sales and marketing for Equitable Gas Company. He retired as executive vice president having held responsibilities in marketing, customer activities, corporate communications and government relations. Active in his field, Kellough was a leader in several professional and civic organizations including as director of the Pennsylvania Gas Association, the Golden Triangle Association, and the Greater Pittsburgh Convention and Visitors Bureau. In addition, he was elected president of the Bureau 1981 through 1983. The family will conduct a memorial service for both Donald and Nancy Kellough in Nova Scotia this summer. Memorial contributions can be made to the Nature Conservancy or Doctors without Borders.

Donald M. married **Nancy Wilson**. Born on 8 Mar 1930. Nancy died on 24 Jan 2009; she was 78.

Nancy W. Kellough, age 78, of Cranberry Twp., died Saturday, January 24, 2009 at Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh. Born March 8, 1930 in Chicago, IL, she was the daughter of the late Kenneth L. & Dorothy Shade Wilson. She is survived by her husband, Donald M. Kellough, who she married June 14, 1952; a daughter, Linda Kellough & her husband Gabriel Reisner of Chicago, IL; 2 sons, Douglas "Tug" Kellough & his wife Georgia of Hope, ME and Donald M. Kellough & his companion Edmond-Gilles Bolduc of Saint Jean, Quebec; 2 granddaughters, Katherine Reisner and Jessica Reisner. The family will conduct a memorial service at their summer residence in Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, at a later date.

Family of Israel L. Keyes (46) & Mary Ann Woodworth

87. Alice Mary Keyes (*Israel L.⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 4 Sep 1881 in Elmsdale, NS. Alice Mary died in Trenton, NS, on 18 Feb 1975; she was 93. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Pictou Co., NS.

Her siblings were brother Alva Keyes 1897-1988 who is buried at Gay's River. Brothers Austin, Edmond, Walter, Freeman and sister Stella.

On 2 Nov 1905 when Alice Mary was 24, she married **Daniel McMullen**, son of **John McMullin** (18 Feb 1836-26 Dec 1914) & **Mary Ann McDougall** (20 May 1836-14 Sep 1912), in Londonderry, NS. Born on 17 Jan 1867 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Daniel died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 5 May 1938; he was 71. Buried in Hillside, Pictou Co. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1896, Meaghers Grant; Miner, West Gore (1909). Residence: Meaghers Grant, 1901; West Gore (907-09); Trenton, Pictou Co. (1926).

1911 census Acadia Mines, Col. Co.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

McMullin Daniel Head, b. Jan 1868, ae 42, Mary Alice, Wife, b. Sep 1881, ae 29, Warren R., Son, b. Aug 1906, ae 4, Harold Dean, Son, b. Dec 1907, ae 3, Gerold Vincent, Son b. Jul 1909, ae 1, Charles A., Son, b. Oct 1910, ae 7/12.

Note: death certificate of Daniel McMullen, Trenton, states parents John McMullin, b. Meaghers Grant, and Mary Ann McDougall, b. Cheverie.

They had the following children:

- 122** i. **Warren Russell** (17 Aug 1906-1964)
 ii. **Harold Dean**. Born on 28 Dec 1907 in Antimony Mines, West Gore. Harold Dean died on 22 Dec 1988; he was 80. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

Harold Dean McMullen, 80, of Glen Haven Manor, formerly of Grandview Ave., died Thursday at the Aberdeen Hospital. Born in Londonderry, he was the son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keys) McMullen. Retired from the Nova Scotia Power Commission, he was a member of the First United Church, Trenton, and a 50-year member and past master of the Doric Lodge Number 91. He is survived by a son Randy of Trenton, a sister Stella (Mrs. Gordon Grant), Oromocto, NB, two brothers Gordon of Glen Haven Manor and Walter of Trenton, four grandchildren and one great grandchild. He was predeceased by his wife Agnes Vaughn, four brothers Walter, Gerald, Elmer and Austin and a sister Pearl.

On 29 Jun 1940 when Harold Dean was 32, he married **Agnes Verona Vaughn** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Trenton, NS. Agnes Verona died in Trenton, NS, on 20 Jun 1981; she was 68. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. Occupation: School Principal.

- 123** iii. Daughter of Martin and Agnes (MacKenzie) Vaughan
 iv. **Gerald Vincent** (9 Jul 1909-1979)
 Charles "Austin". Born on 30 Oct 1910 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Charles "Austin" died on 10 Aug 1944; he was 33. Buried in BRETTEVILLE-SUR-LAIZE CANADIAN WAR CEMETERY ; Calvados, France. Occupation: Governor General's Foot Guards, R.C.A.C., 21st Armd. Regt.

- 124** v. Charles "Austin" married **Pearl Reid**.
 vi. **Stella Mabel** (12 Sep 1912-13 Apr 2007)
 John Willard (Died as Child). Born on 21 Sep 1915 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. John Willard died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 2 Dec 1920; he was 5. Buried in Hillside, Trenton.
 vii. **J. Gordon**. Born in 1918 in Trenton, NS. J. Gordon died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, in 1991; he was 73. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

J. Gordon McMullen, 73, of Glen Haven Manor, formerly of Caroline St., Trenton, died Saturday. Born in Trenton, he was a son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keys) McMullen. He was a turbine operator for the Nova Scotia Power Commission from 1950-1979. He was a member of First United Church, Trenton. He was a member of Trenton Fire Department from 1939-1977 and he spent the last seven years there as fire chief. He is survived by his wife the former Myra Manning, a daughter Bonnie (Mrs. Harold Penney), Dartmouth, a sister Mrs. Stella Grant, Oromocto, NB and a brother Walter, Trenton. He was predeceased by five brothers Warren, Harold, Gerry, Austin and Elmer, and a sister Pearl.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

J. Gordon married **Myra Manning**. Myra died in Dartmouth, NS on 6 Jan 2013.

TRENTON – Myra McMullen, passed away peacefully Sunday, January 6, 2013 in the Dartmouth General Hospital, leaving to miss her, a dearly beloved daughter, Bonnie Melodie and son-in-law Harold Penney; many nieces, nephews, relatives and friends, each having a special place in her heart.

Myra was a retired civil servant, having worked in the Trenton Post Office for 26 years. She attended Maritime Business College in New Glasgow. An ardent artist, she really enjoyed painting and her work graces many homes in Canada and the United States. She was a member of the First United Church, Trenton, Senior Choir, Naomi Unit and a lifetime member of the UCW. She was Past President of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Trenton Fire Department; member of the Ladies Auxiliary to the Canadian Fire Chiefs Association; charter member of the NS Heritage Postal Association; member of the Pictou County Artist Association and Past Secretary of the Pictou County Senior Festival. Myra was predeceased by her dearly loved husband, Gordon in 1991 after a lengthy illness.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service 1 p.m. Sunday, January 13 in the First United Church, High St., Trenton, with Rev. Dr. Ken MacLeod officiating.

Following the service, all are welcome to a reception in the First United Church Hall.

Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens at a later date.

- viii. **Chester Roland** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Sep 1919 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Chester Roland died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 15 Mar 1920; he was <1. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Pictou Co., NS.

- ix. **Pearl Florence**. Born on 26 Oct 1921. Pearl Florence died on 3 Sep 1983; she was 61.

Pearl Florence married **Ernest Ensley McLellan**. Born in 1920. Ernest Ensley died in Nov 1981; he was 61.

Ernest E. McLellan, 61, of 1196 Prince St., Truro, died Sunday in the Halifax Infirmary. Born in Wentworth, Cumberland Co., he was a son of the late John and Margaret (Halliday) McLellan. He was a former employee of Halliday Craftsmen Ltd., Truro. He was a veteran of the Second World War, past president of the Truro Lions Club and past president of the Maine Brace. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26 Truro, the Horsemen's Club and the Truro Club. Surviving are his wife, the former Pearl Florence McMullen, three sons Walter, Berwick, Dean, at home, and Glenn, Onslow; two sisters Nellie (Mrs. Leonard Phillips), Moncton, NB and Mrs. Ella Barclay, Truro, three brothers John, Ewart and Vernon, all of Truro, and three grandchildren. He was predeceased by one sister Freda and two brothers Frank and Guy.

- 125 x. **Walter Daniel** (1923-6 Feb 1999)
- 126 xi. **Elmer Cecil** (3 Oct 1926-31 Oct 1982)

88. Alva Warren Keyes (*Israel L.⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 28 Dec 1897 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Alva Warren died in Timmins, ON, on 28 Apr 1988; he was 90. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 30 Sep 1924 when Alva Warren was 26, he married **Greta Miller** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1898 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Greta died in 1992; she was 94.

They had one child:

- i. **Ronald Alvah**. Born in 1934 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Ronald Alvah died in Timmins, ON, in 2019; he was 85.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

It is with great sadness that the Keyes family announces the peaceful passing of Ronald Alvah Keyes at the Timmins and District Hospital on Monday, November 11, 2019 at the age of 84 years. Beloved husband of 54 years to the late Marlene Keyes (nee Mills). He is survived by his 5 children Donna (Blake) Chapman of Stettler, Alberta, Susan (Chris) Wilson of North Bay, Dayle (Pete) Daoust of Timmins, Ron (Holly) Keyes of Sudbury, and Gary Keyes of Smithers, British Columbia. Ron was called "Papa" by his grandchildren Ryan, Erika, Kevin, Craig, Kylie, Chelsey, and Chayse and great grandchildren of Sascha, Brooklynn, and Paige. Ron was born an only child to Alva and Greta Keyes on December 7, 1934 in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia. He excelled in sports, especially baseball. On June 8, 1957 he married the love of his life Marlene and had 5 children. Ron was in the aviation industry and worked for CP Air, Austin Airways and Air Creebec. He enjoyed cards, reading, bowling, hockey and was an avid golfer.

Ronald Alvah married **Marlene Adelaide Mills**.

KEYES, Marlene Adelaide (nee Mills) - 1937-2011 - It is with great sadness that the Family announces the peaceful passing of Marlene Keyes, June 9, 2011 at the age of 74 years at the Timmins and District Hospital after a long and very courageous battle with Leukemia. Marlene was a beloved Wife, Mother, Grandmother, Great Grandmother, Sister and Friend to many. Marlene was born June 9, 1937. She married Ron Keyes on June 8, 1957. Together they had five Children. She is survived by her loving husband of 54 years Ron and their five children, daughters Donna (Blake) Chapman of Stettler, Alberta, Susan (Chris) Wilson of North Bay, Dayle (Pete) Daoust of Timmins, and sons Ron (Holly) Keyes of Sudbury and Gary Keyes of Prince George, British Columbia. Grandchildren, Ryan, Erika, Kevin, Craig, Kylie, Chelsey, Chayse and Great Grandchildren Sascha and Brooklynn will miss their Gran.

Family of Elizabeth Keys (47) & Alexander McDonald

89. Mary McDonald (*Elizabeth Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 25 Feb 1874 in Elmsdale, NS. Mary died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Aug 1945; she was 71.

Daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Keys

On 27 Sep 1897 when Mary was 23, she married **George Gardiner Spares**, son of **Samuel Spares** (14 Mar 1834-3 Aug 1927) & **Mary Jane Miller** (1829-1905), in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1865 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. George Gardiner died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Sep 1951; he was 86.

Son of Samuel Spares (b. England) and Jane Miller.

1911 Census, Milford

Spares George b. Nov 1865, Mary M, Wife, b. Feb 1874, Carl M., b. Feb 1898, Adelia J., b. Dec 1899, Gladys E., b. Feb 1901, George C., b. Jun 1904, Eva E., b. Aug 1906, Selina A., b. Sep 1908, Annie E., b. Jun 1910. Also Samuel A. 7 and Arthur T. 6 in 1921.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 127 | i. | George Chester (14 Jun 1904-) |
| 128 | ii. | Eva Emma (26 Aug 1906-6 Dec 2001) |
| 129 | iii. | Samuel Alexander (1914-1972) |
| | iv. | Arthur Thomas . Born on 9 Nov 1915 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. |

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

On 9 Oct 1941 when Arthur Thomas was 25, he married **Dorothy Irene Moulton** in Halifax, NS. Born in L'Anse a L'eau, Newfoundland. Dorothy Irene died on 31 Oct 2014. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

SPARES (MOULTON), Dorothy Irene, age 96, of Milford Station, passed away Friday October 31, 2014 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in L'Anse a Leau, NL, she was a daughter of the late William and Mary Elizabeth (Hodder) Moulton. Dorothy was a survivor of a Tsunami that caused a disaster in her Newfoundland hometown in 1929. She was a resident of Milford Station since immigrating to Canada from Newfoundland over 75 years ago. She is survived by her children Mary (Edward) Cole, Lantz; Joan (Carl) Skinner, Milford; Earle (Melody), Tiger Lily, AB, Sheila (Tony) Lane, Milford, Carl "Dewey" (Margaret), Shubenacadie; 15 grandchildren; 20 great grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Arthur, and being the last surviving member of her immediate family, she was predeceased by brothers, Jack, Captain Ernest, Capt. Robert, William and Archibald; sisters Bertha Usher, Margaret Lawrence, Elizabeth Burfitt and an infant sister, Laura.

Family of Clarence Richard Keys (48) & Agnes Woodworth

90. Daisy Florence Keys (*Clarence Richard⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 1 Aug 1885 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Daisy Florence died in Lantz, NS, on 18 Oct 1971; she was 86.

On 5 Dec 1905 when Daisy Florence was 20, she married **Edwin Fraser** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 27 Nov 1874 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Edwin died in Lantz Siding, NS, on 27 Jan 1950; he was 75.

Son of William Fraser and Mary Ann White, of the Neil Fraser and Nancy McPhee family.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lulu Emma**. Born on 11 Jul 1907 in Lantz Siding, NS. Lulu Emma died in Lantz, NS, on 20 May 1952; she was 44. She was never married.
- 130 ii. **Florence Agnes** (26 Jun 1909-30 Mar 1969)
- 131 iii. **Edith Evelyn** (13 Jun 1911-22 Nov 1986)
- iv. **Brownell Richard** (Died as Infant). Born in 1916. Brownell Richard died in 1916; he was <1.
- v. **Oral Edwin**. Born on 13 Apr 1918 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Oral Edwin died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Apr 1997; he was 78.

On 24 Aug 1949 when Oral Edwin was 31, he married **Elsie Mae Brimicombe**. Born in 1928 in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Mae died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Sep 2011; she was 83.

FRASER, Elsie Mae- 83 of Wellington, passed away Saturday September 10, 2011 in the QEII, Halifax. Born in Admiral Rock, she was a daughter of the late Bill and Sarah(Turple) Brimicombe. Elsie loved to play bingo, go to yard-sales, shop and to socialize with family and friends. She was still dancing at the age of 83. Elsie is survived by daughters Bonnie (Kenneth George) Hines, Grand Lake; Beverly (Glenn) Marriott, Wellington; grandchildren, Tammy (Mike); Sarah(Thomas), George, Amy, Katie(Curtis) and great-grandchildren, Kelsey, Kelly and Trigg. She was predeceased by her husband, Oral, eight brothers and two sisters. Interment will be in St. Margaret's Anglican

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Cemetery, Oakfield.

- vi. **Clarence Harrison.** Born on 21 May 1921 in Lantz Siding, NS.
- vii. **Brayden Charles.** Born on 10 Mar 1926 in Lantz, NS.

Family of Clarence Richard Keys (48) & Minnie Isenor

91. Margaret Ethel Keyes (*Clarence Richard Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in Mar 1894 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Ethel died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Jun 1950; she was 56.

On 1 Oct 1913 when Margaret Ethel was 19, she married **Edward Perley Thompson** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Nov 1887 in South Victoria, Cumberland Co., NS. Edward Perley died on 29 Mar 1966; he was 78.

Family of 10 (familysearch and findagrave)

They had the following children:

- i. **Garnet Moore.** Born on 3 Oct 1915 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Garnet Moore died in Orlando, FL, on 19 Mar 1978; he was 62. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Shelburne.

(1978) SHELburne – Garnet Moore Thompson, 62, of Shelburne, died Sunday in Orange Memorial Hospital, Orland, Fla. Born in Elmsdale, he was a son of the late Edward and Margaret (Keyes) Thompson. He trained as a Registered Nurse at the Nova Scotia Hospital and served in the Royal Canadian Air Force during the Second World War. He later graduated from the Maritime College of Pharmacy and was the proprietor of Thompson's Drug Store, Shelburne for 20 years. Active in the community, he was a trustee of Trinity United Church and the MacKay Memorial Dental Clinic. He was a former town councilor and a member of the Nova Scotia Pharmaceutical Society. Surviving are his wife, the former Cora Horne; a daughter Barbara (Mrs. Donald MacAlpine), Dartmouth; two sons, Dr. William Thompson, Truro; Carl, Shelburne; three sisters, Verna (Mrs. Garnet Gilby), Ora (Mrs. Joseph Fleet), both of Elmsdale; Rhoda (Mrs. Harold Rogers), Stewiacke; four brothers, Robie, Bedford; Earl, Merlin and Laurie, all of Elmsdale and six grandchildren.

In 1938 when Garnet Moore was 22, he married **Cora Horne**. Born on 19 Jul 1913 in Dartmouth, NS. Cora died on 16 Jul 2008; she was 94.

OBITUARY Cora Thompson. Truro Daily News, 17 Jul 2008. Cora Thompson, 95, Oakwood Terrace, died peacefully surrounded by family on July 16, 2008. Born in Dartmouth, she was the daughter of the late Alfred and Edith (Donaldson) Horne. She is survived by her children, Barbara MacAlpine (Donald), Dartmouth; Bill Thompson (Rosalind), Truro; Carl Thompson (Marsa), Shelburne; and her sister Jean Pye, Dartmouth. She was Nanny to her grandchildren, Susan (Paul) and Jill (Sean), Jay (Jennifer) and Ann, Tarah (Brent) and Tobi (Lenny) as well as her great grandchildren, Jennifer and Kim, Anna and Scott, Peter, John and William, Zoe and Talia. She was predeceased by her husband Garnet, brother Everett and sister Eileen (Babe) Ring. Cora grew up in Dartmouth and was a survivor of the Halifax Explosion. She and Garnet lived in Eastern Passage and Halifax prior to moving to Shelburne in 1954 where she was an active member of Trinity United Church and IODE. Cora loved sports, especially hockey and baseball and was an excellent bowler. She moved back to Dartmouth in 1982, living life to the fullest and bringing joy to all who knew her. Cora delighted in being with her family, traveling, playing cards, and seeing Moosehead hockey games. She was

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- an excellent cook and baker. Her apple pies and fudge were family favourites.
- ii. **Robie Culton.** Born on 21 Jan 1917 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Robie Culton died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Mar 1997; he was 80. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

He resided in Bedford for almost 47 years.

- On 22 Jan 1944 when Robie Culton was 27, he married **Vera Idella Moreshed** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Nov 1921 in Freeport, Maine. Vera Idella died in Dartmouth, NS, on 29 Mar 2000; she was 78.
- iii. **Earl Francis.** Born on 28 Jun 1918 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Earl Francis died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Nov 1995; he was 77. Buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, NS.

ELMSDALE – Earl Francis Thompson, 67, Elmsdale, Hants County, died Saturday in Halifax Infirmary. Born in Elmsdale he was a son of the late Edward P. and Maggie (Keyes) Thompson. A lifelong resident of Elmsdale, he was a clerk, the owner of Smith's General Store. In later years he was as a carpenter until his retirement due to ill health. He was active in harness racing until the past few years. He is survived by his wife, the former Abbie Fredericks; two daughters, Dianne, Elmsdale; Linda (Mrs. Christopher De Rosenroll), North Bay, Ont.; three brothers, Robie, Bedford; Merlin, and Laurie, both of Elmsdale; three sisters, Verna (Mrs. Garnet Gilby), and Ora (Mrs. Jerry Fleet), both of Elmsdale; Rhoda (Mrs. Harold Rogers), Riverside; two grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a sister Neta and a brother Garnet.

- iv. **Merlin Ray.** Born on 23 Aug 1921 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Merlin Ray died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Feb 1998; he was 76. Buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, NS.

THOMPSON, Merlin Ray - 77, Halifax, formerly of Sheet Harbour and Elmsdale, died February 14, 1998, in Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Building, where he resided. Born in Elmsdale, he was a son of the late Margaret (Keyes) and Edward Thompson. He was a veteran of the Second World War, serving overseas. He was a past president and life member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 48, Elmsdale. He worked in various capacities on road and bridge construction projects. He later became superintendent of the Department and Highways and remained so until his retirement in 1986. He was avid horseman and was well-known in the horse racing community for his superbly crafted jog carts and sulkies. Surviving are his sons, Gerald and wife Dianne, Lantz; Daniel, Stewiacke; daughters, Deborah, Halifax; Joanne Sullivan, Susan and Tony Edgett, both of Lantz; Kimberley, Shubenacadie; grandchildren, Mario Jr. Liberatore, Edward and Phillip Thompson, Erin Sullivan, Curtis and Kailee Edgett; great-grandson, Marico Lorenz Liberatore; sisters, Verna, Ora, both of Elmsdale; Rhoda, Stewiacke. He was predeceased by brothers, Garnet, Robie, Earl, Laurie; sister, Nita.

Merlin Ray married **Treva Marion Wier.** Born on 23 Sep 1927 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS.

Thompson, Treva Marion— It is with profound sadness that we announce the passing of our mother, Treva Marion (Wier) Thompson 92, of Lantz on June 16, 2020 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Nine Mile River, she was a daughter of the late Brenton and Ruby (Burris) Wier. Treva was a homemaker, wife and mother, raising her six children in Elmsdale. There are many fond memories of ours and our neighbours, of walking into her house and smelling homemade bread and her famous donuts. Treva was well known for her wonderful sense of humour and her love of fashion. She loved a good laugh, a good game of crib or auction forty-fives, and she loved to dance. She was a long-time member of Elmsdale Legion Branch 48 and was an exceptionally good bowler. In her later years, she lived for visits from her children and grandchildren, all of whom she

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

was immensely proud. Treva is survived by her sons, Gerald Russell Thompson, Alberta; Daniel Merlin Thompson, Elmsdale; daughters, Deborah Margaret Thompson, Halifax; Joanne Rae Thompson, Lantz; Susan Elizabeth Edgett, Berwick; Kimberley Ruby Thompson, West Gore; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; brother, Frank Wier, Truro. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Merlin Ray Thompson; brothers, Charles Wier, Lawrence Wier, Carl Wier, Ross Wier, Roy Wier; sisters, Ada Withrow, Jessie Grant, Lorna Rath and Helen Chute.

- v. **Verna Evelyn.** Born in 1922. Verna Evelyn died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 29 May 2007; she was 85.

GILBY, Verna Evelyn – 85, Elmsdale, loving and caring wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother passed away May 29, 2007, in Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, Musquodoboit Harbour. Born in Elmsdale she was a daughter of the late Edward and Maggie (Keyes) Thompson. She was a former member and Worthy Matron of Eastern Star #55, Elmsdale. She belonged to St. Matthews's Presbyterian Church, Elmsdale, taught Sunday School for many years, was a choir member and belonged to the Ladies Guild. Verna loved to bake and make preserves from her garden. She is survived by her husband Garnet; sons James, Peter (Valerie), both of Elmsdale; grandchildren Matthew (Catherine), Andrew (Julie); great granddaughter Grace; sisters Rhoda(Harold) Rogers, Stewiacke; Ora Fleet, Elmsdale; sisters-in-laws Cora Thompson, Dartmouth; Treva Thompson, Lantz; many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by sister Anita; brothers Garnet, Robie, Earl, Merlin, Laurie; sister-in-laws Vera, Abbie, Marion and brother-in-law Jerry Fleet.

On 22 Oct 1942 when Verna Evelyn was 20, she married **Garnet Russell Gilby** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Aug 1911 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Garnet Russell died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 3 Apr 2016; he was 104. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

GILBY, Garnet Russell – age 104, of Elmsdale, passed away peacefully at home on April 3, 2016. Born in Elmsdale, he was a son of the late Kenneth and Lilla (Miller) Gilby. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. He is survived by his sons, James, Peter (Valerie); grandchildren, Matthew (Catherine), Andrew (Julia); great grandchildren, Lucas, Emma, Grace, Gage; special friend, James Fraser; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Verna (Thompson); siblings, Lillian, Gladys, Helen, Alan and Warren. Garnet was a kind and generous man who never had a harsh word for anyone. He was a loving father, grandfather and great grandfather, had a passion for horse racing and enjoyed Tim Horton's. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, having earned his 50 year pin several years ago. He was a Past Patron of Eastern Star Lodge, as well as a member of Elmsdale Legion.

- vi. **Neta Minnie** (Died as Child). Born on 17 Feb 1923. Neta Minnie died on 24 May 1937; she was 14. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.
- vii. **Rhoda Mae.** Born on 1 Aug 1923 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Rhoda Mae died in Truro, NS, on 8 Jan 2020; she was 96.

ROGERS, Rhoda Mae (nee Thompson) – of Truro, formerly of Stewiacke, passed away in Truro on January 7, 2020. She was born in Elmsdale on August 1, 1923 and was the sixth of nine children (5 boys and 4 girls) in the Edward and Maggie Thompson family. Predeceased by husband Harold, Rhoda is survived by her 3 boys: Rick (Carol), Nanton, Alberta; Terry (Heather), Victoria, BC; and Charlie (Joyce), Winnipeg, Manitoba; and many cherished grandchildren (Rob, Scott, Todd, Brian, Tammy, Doug, Susan and Danny); as well as many more great-grandchildren. As an Air Force family, Rhoda and Harold moved frequently as they served in Ottawa, Germany, Camp Borden, Ontario,

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Rivers, Manitoba, and Cold Lake, Alberta before finally retiring on Riverside Road in Stewiacke, N.S. She had many well-developed surprises to show her grandchildren as she unmercifully taunted hockey referees, lit land clearing bonfires, drove her golf cart with reckless abandon, knew the words to many songs and taught them the joys of different card and board games. She was an excellent cook and ensured a fresh pie or cake finished each dinner setting and she could be counted on for a hearty laugh after telling a good joke. The matriarch of the Rogers clan will be dearly missed, as her infectious smile and wonderful memories will be in our hearts forever. She had a genuine zest for life and a friendly disposition that made lasting memories for those around her. We were indeed blessed to have had her as our dear Mom for more than 96 years.

Rhoda Mae married **Harold Wilson Rogers**. Born on 26 Sep 1924 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Harold Wilson died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 8 Jan 2016; he was 91.

ROGERS, Harold Wilson DFC, CD2 - age 91, of Riverside, Nova Scotia, passed away peacefully at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre in Truro on the 8th of January, 2016. Harold was born in Stewiacke and raised on the family farm in nearby Riverside. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force during WWII, rose to the rank of Flying Officer, and earned a Distinguished Flying Cross for actions over Germany. After retirement he returned to Nova Scotia, built his own home and settled in Riverside. During his later years, he enjoyed endless golf with friends. He is survived by Rhoda, his wife of 69 years, along with their sons, Richard (Carol) of Nanton, AB; Terrance (Heather) of Victoria, BC; and Charles (Joyce) of Winnipeg, MB. He is also survived by eight grandchildren and nineteen great grandchildren.

132 viii.
 ix.

Laurie Edward (23 Feb 1930-2 Oct 1991)

Ora Blanche. Born in 1932 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Ora Blanche died in Truro, NS, on 31 Jan 2010; she was 78. Buried in Ecum Secum, Guysborough Co., NS.

FLEET, Ora Blanche - 77, Elmsdale passed away Sunday, January 31, 2010, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Elmsdale, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Maggie (Keyes) Thompson. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Branch No. 55 Elmsdale. Ora worked at Cara Flight Kitchens at the Halifax Airport for over 20 years before retiring. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother and was affectionately known to her grandchildren as "Bubbe". She will be sadly missed by her daughter, Margaret (Rick) Logan; son, Joe; grandchildren, Holly (Nicholas); Courtney (Brandon); grandsons, Cody and Kyle, all of Elmsdale; sister, Rhoda (Harold) Rogers, Stewiacke; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Joseph; sisters, Verna Gilby and Anita Thompson; brothers, Garnet, Robie, Earl, Merlin, and Laurie Thompson.

Ora Blanche married **Joseph Wilbert Frederick Fleet**. Born in 1920. Joseph Wilbert Frederick died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Dec 1991; he was 71. Buried in Saint Barnabas, Ecum Secum.

92. John Francis Keyes (*Clarence Richard Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 12 Oct 1896. John Francis died in Lantz, NS, on 21 Sep 1958; he was 61. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

On 26 Sep 1928 when John Francis was 31, he married **Margaret Isabel Isenor** in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 10 Nov 1893. Margaret Isabel died on 6 Feb 1980; she was 86.

d/o Robert Isenor and Mary Maude Tanner (md 19 Apr 1888 Milford Station)

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **June Marguerite.** Born in 1929 in Lantz Siding, NS. June Marguerite died in Truro, NS, on 15 Mar 2020; she was 91.

June Marguerite (Keyes) Murray – 90, Truro, passed away peacefully on Sunday, March 15, 2020, at Wynn Park Villa, Truro. Born in Lantz, she was the daughter of the late John Francis "Frank" and Margaret (Isenor) Keyes, and was raised on the family farm. June was an active member of St. James Presbyterian Church for many years where she was a member of the St. James Evening/Morning Auxiliary and enjoyed the fellowship of this group. June lived on Churchill Street with her husband, Ken, for over 50 years, and savoured the close-knit neighbourhood there. She enjoyed playing cards and for many years Ken and June were very active with Cobequid Twirlers Square Dance Club and took many trips around the Maritimes with their square dancing friends. She especially loved spending time with her grandchildren. Along with her parents, June was predeceased by her loving husband, Ken. She is survived by her sister, Velma; sons, Paul (Jane), John (Susan); grandchildren, Christopher, Jeffrey, Melissa and Peter.

June Marguerite married **Kenneth MacLeod Murray.** Born in 1922. Kenneth MacLeod died in 2019; he was 97.

Kenneth MacLeod "Ken" Murray - 97, Truro, passed away peacefully on Sunday, August 18, 2019, at Wynn Park Villa, Truro. Born in Earltown, he was the son of the late Rod and Barbara (MacLeod) Murray, and was raised on the family farm. Ken served his country proudly during World War II with the Canadian Grenadier Guards and was recently appointed as a Knight of the National Order of the Legion of Honour by the Government of the Republic of France as well as the receiving the Legion of Honour medal from the Government of France, their highest medal. After the war, Ken worked for 40 years for the federal government, the last 27 with the Agriculture Division of Statistics Canada. Ken was always very active in the church and the community. He was an elder at St. James Presbyterian Church for many years where he was a member of St James Men's Club and on a large number of other church initiatives and served on the 4th Truro Scouts Group Committee. He had been an active member of the Odd Fellows, and Scouts Canada – Colchester District. He has also been a continual member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26 for 74 years – the longest continual member of this branch. He was involved with numerous charities over the years including Colchester Food Bank, Canadian Cancer Society and Heart and Stroke Foundation. Ken was always seen walking and would give a quick wave to everyone. He lived on Churchill Street with his wife June for over 50 years where he could be found either working in his garden or talking to the neighbours. He enjoyed joking around and his friends would often be on the brunt end of his well-intentioned jokes. His biggest joy came from spending time with his family and in helping others. Ken is survived by his loving wife, June; children, Paul (Jane), Ottawa; John (Susan), Valley; adored grandchildren, Christopher, Jeffrey, Melissa, Peter; several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his siblings, Allister, Sybil, Marion.

- ii. **Velma Ethel Irene.** Born in 1936 in Lantz, NS. Velma Ethel Irene died in Truro, NS, on 18 Jan 2021; she was 85. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Velma Ethel Irene Keyes – 84, Truro, formerly of Lantz, passed away peacefully on Monday, January 18, 2021 at Wynn Park Villa, Truro. Born in Lantz, she was the daughter of John Francis "Frank" and Margaret (Isenor) Keyes, and was raised on the family farm. Velma was employed in the mailroom at Sears Canada in Halifax for 35 years before retiring December 31, 1991; she moved to Truro in June, 2015. Along with her parents, Velma was predeceased by her sister, June Murray. She is survived by her

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

nephews, Paul (Jane) Murray and John (Susan) Murray, and their children, Christopher, Jeffrey, Melissa and Peter. Velma had a love for animals and her passion was for puzzles and she was happiest when trying to put a puzzle together, spending entire days doing this activity.

93. Clarence Harrison ("Harris") Keyes (*Clarence Richard Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in Dec 1897. Clarence Harrison ("Harris") died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Jan 1932; he was 34. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Ch. also included Jean Ashley

On 10 Oct 1922 when Clarence Harrison ("Harris") was 24, he married **Rita May Isenor** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1902. Rita May died in 1972; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick Allan**. Born in 1924 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Frederick Allan died in Halifax, NS, on 19 Aug 2016; he was 92.

KEYES, Frederick Allan - age 91 of Lantz, passed away peacefully on August 19, 2016 surrounded by his loving family in the Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Hospital, Halifax. Born in Elmsdale, he was a son of the late Harris and Reta (Isenor) Keyes. Fred served in the Airforce during the Second World War. He was trained as an airframe mechanic and worked for Ferry Aviation and IMP before beginning his construction career. He oversaw the construction of the present Shaw Group office building in Lantz and he started the Maplewood subdivision in Lantz with his son Brent in 1980. In his retirement years he took pride in his fine wood-working projects and he enjoyed his winters in Florida with Hazel. He was an avid country music fan and especially loved George Jones. Fred will be remembered as a true gentleman and a hard worker by all who knew him. A devoted family man, he thought the world of his grandchildren and great grandchildren. He is survived by his loving wife of 71 years, Hazel; sons, Clarey (Marjorie), Brent (Jo-Anna) both of Lantz; grandchildren, Karla (Alex) Longford, St. Lazare, QC, Mark (Kelly) Keyes, Belnan, Gregory (Sara) Keyes, Belnan, Kelly (Rob) Bitar, Belnan; great grandchildren, Sarah, Isaac, Luke, Owen, Brayden, Sofia, Simon and Sebastian; sister, Jean Ashley, Lantz; sisters in-law, Doreen "Toots" Keyes and Mabel Keyes; several nieces and nephews; He was predeceased by sister Helen Stevens; brothers, Richard, Lexie and Ronald. Interment will be held in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan.

On 26 Oct 1944 when Frederick Allan was 20, he married **Hazel Alberta Ashley** in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1927 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Hazel Alberta died in Truro, NS, on 26 Feb 2023; she was 96.

Keyes, Hazel Alberta, age 96, of Lantz, passed away with her family by her side on February 26, 2023, in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Dutch Settlement, she was a daughter of the late Stanley and Muriel (Isenor) Ashley. Hazel and her husband, Fred enjoyed many winter trips to Florida in retirement. They enjoyed country music, jamborees and visited Nashville several times. She loved to crochet, knit and sew in her younger years. Hazel was a great cook and housekeeper. She was a resident in the Eagles Nest, Magnolia for the last 5 years. She is survived by sons, Clarey (Marjorie), Lantz; Brent (Jo-Anna) Belnan; grandchildren, Karla (Alex) Longford, St. Lazare, QC, Mark (Kelly) Keyes, Belnan, Gregory (Sara) Keyes, Belnan, Kelly (Rob) Bitar, Belnan; great grandchildren, Sarah, Isaac, Luke, Owen, Aiden, Sofia, Simon and Sebastian; Brayden, Olivia and Jacob; brother, Stanley "Junior"; numerous nieces and

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Fred; sisters, Barb, Lucy and brother, Robie. Burial will take place in the spring in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan.
- ii. **Helen Grace.** Born in 1926. Helen Grace died in Lantz, NS, on 12 Feb 2015; she was 89. Buried in St. Georges, Dutch Settlement.

STEVENS, Helen Grace, age 91, of Lantz, passed away peacefully in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on February 12, 2015. She was a daughter of the late Harris and Reta (Isenor) Keyes. Helen loved flower gardens, sewing and shopping. She always looked forward to an adventure. Helen retired from MSI after a 20 year career. She is survived by her husband, Frank Dimaio; her children Donna (Reg) Hingley, Bible Hill; and Harold (Lola) Stevens, Lantz; siblings Fred Keyes, Jean Ashley and Richard Keyes; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her first husband Roy Stevens, brothers Lexie Keyes and Ron Keyes.

- iii. **Lexie.** Born in 1928. Lexie died in 2008; he was 80. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Also on their grave marker is "Eddie" 1949-2003 "Rigby" 1961-2011, "Hazel Livinia" 1960, beloved dau. of Lexie and Jean.

- iv. Lexie married **Jean.** Born in 1930. Jean died in 2017; she was 87.
- Richard Harrison.** Born in 1929 in Lantz, NS. Richard Harrison died in Lantz, NS, on 1 Jun 2015; he was 86.

KEYES, Richard Harrison "Ritchie" – 85, Lantz, passed away peacefully June 1, 2015 at home. Born in Lantz, he was a son of the late Harris and Reta (Isenor) Keyes. He was employed at Shaw Pipe Plant for 18 years. He briefly worked as a carpenter in Halifax. He then retired after 24 years driving a school bus. He enjoyed fishing with the guys and his road trips to Cape Breton. He enjoyed the family pets. Ritchie was a loving husband, father and grandfather. He will be sadly missed by his wife Doreen, daughter, Sherry (Andy) Isenor, Dutch Settlement; grandchildren, Jason Isenor, Dutch Settlement; and Tara Isenor (Gino Martin), Hammonds Plains; brother, Fred (Hazel) Keyes, Lantz; sister, Jean Ashley, Lantz. He was predeceased by sister, Helen Stevens, brothers, Lexie Keyes, Ron Keyes.

Richard Harrison married **Doreen Hines.** Born in 1934. Doreen died in 2021; she was 87.

KEYES, Doreen "Toots" - age 86 of Lantz passed away March 9, 2021 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Dutch Settlement, she was a daughter of the late Lawrence and Emily "Mildred" (Ashley) Hines. Growing up in a large farm family, Doreen was a hard worker from a young age. She made her first batch of bread at age 10. She loved baking and was known for her delicious chocolate, pound and carrot cakes. She worked for Cara Flight Kitchen at the Halifax International Airport where she prepared desserts. She and Ritchie enjoyed going on road trips with family and friends. Doreen will be sadly missed by her daughter, Sherry (Andy) Isenor, Dutch Settlement; grandson, Jason Isenor, Dutch Settlement; granddaughter, Tara Isenor (Gino Martin), Hammonds Plains; special grand dog "Indy"; siblings, Paul (Frances) Hines and Juanita (Elwood) Preeper, both of Dutch Settlement; Melba Campbell, Lantz; Perry Hines (Tammy Hinch), Carroll's Corner; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Richard; brothers, Keith Hines, Foster Hines, Blanchard Hines, Ricky and Sylvanus Hines in infancy; sisters, Marina Ashley and Wanda Isenor.

- v. **Ronald Clarence.** Born on 19 Dec 1931. Ronald Clarence died on 18 Aug 2005; he was 73. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Ronald Clarence married **Mabel Eva Gray.** Born on 14 Dec 1934. Mabel Eva died on 7

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Feb 2021; she was 86.

Keyes (Gray), Mabel Eva – Age 86, of Lantz, passed away February 7, 2021 in Debert Court. Mabel was the last surviving child of the late Thomas and Eva (Turpinant) Gray. Her childhood was spent in Dartmouth, Stellarton and Grand Lake. As a young adult her life changed when her brother, Gordon invited a tall handsome young man home to see his pet fox. There she met the love of her life, Ron, aka “Tupper”, who invited her to a dance that same night and so started their life together. They settled in Lantz where they raised their three children. Mabel was a master knitter and baker. She made THE BEST doughnuts hands down. (Sorry Tim Horton’s). She was in her own words “a bingo bag by trade, not profession”. She will be forever loved and missed by Debbie (Leo), Leon (Raymond), Tom; granddaughters, Sandi (Ashley), Holly Dolly, Sarah; great-granddaughters, Alaina and Carmyn. She was predeceased by husband, Ron; five brothers and one sister.

94. Mary Ella Keyes (*Clarence Richard Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 8 Sep 1899 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ella died in 1991; she was 91. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

On 24 Jun 1925 when Mary Ella was 25, she married **John MacNeil Blois**, son of **Archibald Blois** (1 Mar 1858-10 Mar 1905) & **Margaret Ann MacNeil** (10 Jan 1867-1901). Born on 3 Nov 1898 in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. John MacNeil died in Belnan, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Jan 1982; he was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Orrin Oscar**. Born in 1922 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Orrin Oscar died on 15 Apr 2011; he was 89. Buried in Belnan, Hants Co., NS.

Blois, Orrin Oscar - 88, Upper Onslow, passed away Friday, April 15 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late, John and Mary “Ellan” (Keyes) Blois. Orrin was a great outdoorsman, enjoying hunting and fishing in his earlier years. He served in the Army for four years as a cook, later he was employed with the V.G. Hospital and Colchester Regional Hospital as a chef. He owned and operated Orrin’s Restaurant in Port Phillip and Orrin’s Diner in Brookfield for many years. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 52 years, Phyllis (MacLeod); sons, Darrell (Lori Jean) Blois, Ontario and their children, Katie, Rebecca, John-Pierre (Karen), John-Paul Karam; Gregory Manship and his children, Michelle (Trevor), Matthew (Tammi) and Scott (Lacy); three great-grandchildren; sister, Evelyn (Bob) Gibbon, Hardwoodlands; brother, Archie (Laura), Lantz; several nieces and nephews. Orrin was predeceased by a grandson, Jason Blois; sister, Marion Smith and her husband, George. Burial in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan.

Note: Orrie Blois boardd with Doris & Everill Goff on Willow Street in Truro when he worked at the Colchester Hospital, mid-late 1950s.

- ii. **Lois**. Born in 1935. Lois died in 2001; she was 66.

95. Hector Melvin Keyes (*Clarence Richard Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 24 Aug 1904 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Hector Melvin died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Feb 1985; he was 80. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

On 21 Feb 1928 when Hector Melvin was 23, he married **Elsie Frances Miller** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1911. Elsie Frances died in 1960; she was 49.

They had the following children:

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- i. **Lorne Raymond** (Died as Infant). Born on 9 May 1928. Lorne Raymond died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Feb 1929; he was <1.
- ii. **Vivian Joyce**. Born in 1929. Vivian Joyce died on 31 Aug 2017; she was 88. Buried in Lantz, NS.

BOWER, Vivian Joyce – With heartfelt sadness, we the family of Vivian Bower announce her peaceful passing August 31, 2017 in the QEII Infirmary, Halifax. Born in 1929, she was a daughter of the late Hector and Elsie (Miller) Keyes. Before retiring, Vivian was a longtime employee of Sears Canada Inc. She was a member of Christ Anglican Church, Lantz for many years, singing in the church choir. She enjoyed bowling, knitting, crocheting and quilting. With love, she gifted each of her immediate family with a beautiful handmade quilt. She loved her sweets and got pleasure sharing her delicious baking with family and friends, especially during the Christmas season. It has been said “No one ever left Vivian’s house with a hungry tummy!” She is survived by sons, Wade (Betty), Lantz; Barry (Verna), Pugwash; daughter, Shelley, Lantz; grandchildren, Jeff (Nicole), Lindsay (Darren), Chad (Susie), Brett (Lori); great grandsons, Dax and Kameron Bower, Wyatt Southern; brother, Mel (Mary); brother in law, Morris (Barb); sister in law, Ruth Ross. She was predeceased by her husband, Ralph; sister, Lorna; brother, Lorne in infancy.

96. Ivy May Keyes (*Clarence Richard Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 1 Aug 1914 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Ivy May died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, in 1985; she was 70. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

On 13 May 1933 when Ivy May was 18, she married **Roland Amos Isenor** in Halifax, NS. Born on 20 Jun 1899. Roland Amos died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, in 1986; he was 86.

s/o Robert Isenor and Mary Maude Tanner, md. 19 Apr 1888 Milford Station.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert A.** Born in 1933. Robert A. died in 1980; he was 47. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.
- ii. **Ira Raymond.** Born in 1935. Ira Raymond died in 1990; he was 55. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Ira Raymond married **Audrey Eileen Henry**. Born in 1941. Audrey Eileen died in 1989; she was 48. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

- iii. **Fulton Fale.** Born in 1938. Fulton Fale died in 2010; he was 72. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.
- iv. **Donald.** Born in 1938. Donald died in 1987; he was 49. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.
- v. **Hector Eugene.** Born in 1940. Hector Eugene died in Dartmouth, NS, on 14 May 2013; he was 73. Buried in Christ Anglican Cemetery, Lantz.

ISENOR, Hector Eugene - 73, Dartmouth, formerly of Elmsdale, passed away May 14, 2013, in the Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Elmsdale, he was the son of the late Roland and Ivy (Keyes) Isenor. Hector enjoyed camping, watching hockey and loved children. He and Dianna fostered children for 15 years. He worked for Moffatts in Ontario and Hoover Canada when he moved back to Nova Scotia. Hector was a caring, giving man who helped his friends. He was a loving husband and primary care giver to his wife of 53 years. He will be sadly missed by his wife Dianna, sons David (Angela) Isenor, Milford; Stephen Isenor, Tatamagouche; daughter Darlene (Gary) McNeil, Milford; grandchildren Justin, Chelsea, Talisa, Stevie, Randy, Michael and Nathan; a

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- great granddaughter Linley; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers Leslie, Robert, Fulton, Donald and Ira, a sister Joan.
- vi. **Joan Irene.** Born in 1943. Joan Irene died in 2006; she was 63. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.
- Joan I. Dillman
- vii. **Leslie G.** (Died as Child). Born on 28 Oct 1945. Leslie G. died on 14 Nov 1957; he was 12. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Family of John Taylor Annand (50) & Emma Carroll

97. George Annand (*John Taylor⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1887. George died in Vancouver, BC, on 2 Sep 1930; he was 43.

On 28 Nov 1914 when George was 27, he married **Margaret Boyd Curran Stewart** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1893 in Scotland. Margaret Boyd Curran died in Burnaby, BC, in 1984; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **Olive Evelyn.** Born on 29 Mar 1915 in Vancouver, BC. Olive Evelyn died in Los Angeles, CA, on 15 Nov 1987; she was 72.
- On 11 Sep 1945 when Olive Evelyn was 30, she married **Willie Curtis Henry** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1909. Willie Curtis died in 1983; he was 74.
- ii. **Mabel Christina.** Born in 1917 in Vancouver, BC. Mabel Christina died on 13 Jun 2016; she was 99.
- Mabel Christina married **William Thomson.** Born on 11 Jul 1917 in Vancouver, BC. William died in New Westminster, BC, on 18 Jul 1986; he was 69.
- iii. **George Gerald.** Born on 22 Jul 1930 in Vancouver, BC. George Gerald died in New Westminster, BC, on 2 Sep 2001; he was 71.

George Gerald married **Marion Elsie Nicholson.** Born in 1931 in Calgary, AB. Marion Elsie died in Coquitlam, BC, in 2020; she was 89.

February 17, 1931 - September 5, 2020. It is with deep sadness that we announce the passing of our sweet, beloved mother, Marion Elsie Annand (nee Nicholson) at the age of 89 years. Marion is survived by her children Larry (Anita), Dianne (Greg), Margaret (Lorne), and Christina (Kevin); grandchildren Christopher, Stephen (Lindsay), Malissa (Michael), Adrian (Alecia), Marina, Jackson, Sophia and Carter, as well as her great grandchildren Jack, Fynn, Ava and Theodore. Marion is predeceased by her husband Gerry, her sister, Alice and her brother, Bill. She will be missed by her sister-in-law, Rhelda and her many nieces, nephews and friends, who loved her dearly. Born in Calgary, Marion moved to Lynn Valley, North Vancouver as a child with her mother and father, Elsa and Ralph Nicholson. Later, she and her husband Gerry moved to Coquitlam to raise their family. Once her children had grown, Marion began a successful 30 year career as a Realtor in the Tri-Cities area. Marion will always be remembered for her warmth, kindness and generosity. She volunteered her time for many community initiatives. She was a founding member of the Tri-Cities chapter of Soroptomists, a global volunteer organization that improves the lives of women and girls, and she was instrumental in raising funds to build the Eagle Ridge Hospital. Marion was always active

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

in her commitment to exercise, dragon boating, and long distance running. Marion's strongest passion was to her family, she taught her children strength, courage, compassion, determination and unconditional love.

Family of Joseph Annand (52) & Margaret F. McWilliams

98. Florence May Annand (*Joseph⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 11 Jun 1904 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Ca 1926 when Florence May was 21, she married **Robert Harold Stewart** in Merrimack, Mass.

They had the following children:

- 133**
- i. **Frederick Annand** (1924-5 May 2001)
 - ii. **Robert**. Born on 21 May 1927 in Amesbury, MA. Robert died in 1990; he was 62.
 - iii. **Richard**. Born on 21 Dec 1928 in Amesbury, MA. Richard died in Merrimack, Mass., in 1959; he was 30.
 - iv. **Margaret Mae**. Born on 10 Feb 1932 in Merrimack, Mass. Margaret Mae died in 1998; she was 65.
 - v. **Shirley Lorna**. Born on 16 Oct 1933 in Amesbury, MA. Shirley Lorna died in 2001; she was 67.

99. Albert Joseph Annand (*Joseph⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 13 Mar 1909 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Albert Joseph died in 1983; he was 73. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Albert Joseph married **Ethel Dennis**. Born in 1913. Ethel died in 1987; she was 74.

Mother of Allen John (Wendy Shirleen Hillman) and Marion Williams (Loran) - findagrave

They had one child:

- i. **Allen John**. Born on 20 Apr 1953 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Allen John died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, in 2003; he was 49. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Halifax Herald 8/27/2003

ANNAND, Allen John - 50. Born April 20, 1953, in Middle Musquodoboit, he spent all of his life in Gays River. He was the son of the late Albert and M. Ethel (Dennis) Annand. In high school Allen was on the Brookfield Senior High "Reach for the Top" team. He was a member of the Nova Scotia Highlanders Militia and a member of the Bisley Shooting Team in 1974, a Sniper Champion of Canada in 1989. Allen was an accountant for "Farmer Clem's" for 21 years and most recently employed as an accountant at Howard Johnson's in Truro, formerly Keddy's for six years. He was a member of the Canadian Metis Council and Confederacy of Nova Scotia Metis. Allen was also treasurer of We'Kopekwitk Local of the Confederacy of Nova Scotia Metis. He was an avid woodworker. He is survived by his wife and soul mate, Wendy (Hillman) Annand; loving daughters, Katrina and Brittney Annand, at home; sister, Marion Williams (Loran), Shubenacadie; nephew, Wayne Williams (Cheryl) and their children Cory and Cody; niece, Angela Williams, all of Shubenacadie; his father and mother-in-law, Gordon and Shirley Hillman, Oakfield; several brothers and sisters-in-law; nieces and nephews; also aunt, Jessie Nelson, Truro; aunt, Dorothy Dennis, Shubenacadie East; several cousins. Burial in Gays River Cemetery.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Family of Arthur William Annand (54) & Sarah McDonald Woodworth

100. Clifford Arthur Annand (*Arthur William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 30 Oct 1895 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Clifford Arthur died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Aug 1968; he was 72. Buried in Truro Cemetery.

On 21 Sep 1920 when Clifford Arthur was 24, he married **Marjorie Britton McCully** in Truro, NS. Born on 13 Jan 1896 in Brooklyn, NY. Marjorie Britton died in Truro, NS, on 10 May 1976; she was 80.

d/o Charles Arnold McCully of Truro and Elanor Britton

They had the following children:

- i. **Eleanor Patricia**. Born on 2 Aug 1921 in Truro, NS. Eleanor Patricia died in Fairbanks, Alaska, on 9 Jan 2019; she was 97.

On 1 Jun 1946 when Eleanor Patricia was 24, she married **Francis Ford Pyne** in Truro, NS. Born in 1920 in Brandon, MB. Francis Ford died on 19 Sep 1999; he was 79.

- ii. **Robert William**. Born on 5 Nov 1923 in Truro, NS. Robert William died in Ottawa, ON, on 20 May 2023; he was 99.

Robert "Bob" William Annand, born November 5, 1923 in Truro, Nova Scotia, passed away at Perley Health, Ottawa, Ontario on May 20, 2023. He was the son of the late Clifford Arthur Annand and Marjory Britton (McCully) Annand. Bob is survived by his wife Penny (Chambers) Annand, son Thomas (Wanda Procyshyn) of Ottawa, daughter Sarah of Montreal, grandchildren William and Helen, sister Mardie Protheroe and numerous nieces and nephews. Predeceased by sisters Pat Pyne, Florence Endall and brother Charles. Robert Annand was a painter renowned for the expressionistic handling of his subject matter; studies in oil and acrylic of figures, landscapes and nature. His work hangs in many public and private collections in Canada, including the National Gallery. An avid skier, he was part of the group of Truro volunteers who built the rope tow for the Wentworth Valley Ski Club in the 1950's. Robert studied at Mount Allison University, where he was encouraged by the British painter Stanley Royle. After service as a paratrooper in the Canadian Army, participating in Operation Varsity at the end of the war, he returned to Canada and resumed his training at the Ontario College of Art. There he received support from noted collector Douglas Duncan. Mr. Duncan assisted him in attending an 8 month course in mural painting held in Guadalajara, Mexico. This experience had a profound effect on his work as a professional artist.

<https://www.gallery.ca/collection/artist/robert-annand>

- iii. **Marjorie Britten**. Born in 1925 in Truro, NS. Marjorie Britten died in Waterloo, ON, on 19 Feb 2024; she was 99.

Passed away peacefully at University Gates on Monday February 19th, 2024, at the age of 98, with family by her side. Beloved wife of the late Harvey Frederick Protheroe (2001). As a young woman in the early 1940's Mardie left her family home in Turo Nova Scotia to attend business school in Toronto. She met Harvey and enjoyed 56 years of marriage. Loving mother of her late son, Scott; Anna and her husband Bob; Robb; Deidre and her husband Gregg; Krista and her husband Drew. Missed by nine grandchildren, Lara and husband Luckas; Eric, Charles, Thomas and wife Tanya;

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Jacqueline and husband James; Christopher, Ryan, Vanessa and husband Will; Cameron and girlfriend Taryn. And three great grandchildren, Lilha, Kaiden, and Tristan. Dear Sister to Patty, Charles, Bobby, Florance. Mardie enjoyed many talents of sewing, needlepoint backing and endless sweaters of beautiful style. She was known as the "Sweater Lady." She put a smile on everyone's face with her colorful and sparkly outfits, coordinated from head to toe. A force all her life, she appreciated the little joys of life such as a cold beer and fine chocolates.

On 27 Dec 1946 when Marjorie Britten was 21, she married **Harvey Frederick Protheroe** in Truro, NS. Born in 1923 in Toronto, ON. Harvey Frederick died on 27 Jun 2001; he was 78.

- iv. **Charles Arthur**. Born on 9 Jan 1927 in Truro, NS. Charles Arthur died in Truro, NS, on 30 Aug 2002; he was 75.

ANNAND, Charles Arthur, P. Eng - 75, well-known Truro businessman and inventor, passed away suddenly Friday, August 30, 2002, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, as the result of an accident at home. Born in Truro, he was a son of the late Clifford and Marjorie (McCully) Annand. He attended school in Truro and graduated from Mount Allison University and the Nova Scotia Technical College (TUNS), with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He owned and operated two well-known Truro businesses, Annand Steel and C.F. Cox Roofing Ltd. In 1967, his business travels took him to Paris, France, where he studied the art of slate roofing. From this experience his company carried out the slate roofing of the historic Fortress Louisbourg. Among other originally designed and manufactured projects were the hydraulic log loader and the Oil Cat (slicker). His passion was his work in innovation and patents. He was a member of the Canadian and U.S. Patent Association having in excess of 50 registered international patents. He was a long-time member of Association of Professional Engineers of Nova Scotia (APENS) and the Innovation Society of Nova Scotia. He was a former member of the Truro Golf Club and an active member of the Truro Curling Club. He was involved in Truro Minor Hockey, serving several years on the executive committee. Charlie was an avid football fan and supported all levels of football from the local to intercollegiate level. He was one of the "original seven", who were instrumental in the initial development of Ski Wentworth, beginning with the first rope tow. His company, Annand Steel, manufactured and installed the first Timberline T-Bar. He continued to be an avid skier, skiing at Wentworth up until recent years. As an active member of St. Andrew's Church, he served on several committees and boards, and volunteered his time at the Colchester Food Bank. Charlie loved spending time at the cottage, swimming, gardening, and enjoying the beautiful sunsets. He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Martha (Langille); son, Charles Scott and wife Patty, Truro; daughter, Lara, Calgary; granddaughters, Megan and Emily Annand. Also surviving are brother, Robert and wife Penny, Halifax; sisters, Patricia Pyne, Fairbanks, Alaska; Marjorie Protheroe, Kitchener, Ont.; Florence and husband, Ron Endall, Oromocto, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Scott Annand is one of the most well-known names in the Maritime football community for his accomplishments over the past 50 years as a player, coach, teacher and builder of the sport. He recently retired after a 30 year teaching career in his hometown of Truro, NS. Annand's football career began as a player with Truro Minor Football in 1972, and continued until he was 21-years-old, when he embarked on his coaching career at the grassroots level. His coaching endeavors include all levels: minor, high school, university, and most recently professionally in the Canadian Football League. Throughout his coaching career he has held various roles including position coach, defensive coordinator and head coach. As a university coach, Scott had stops with the St.FX X-Men (1989-1997), Saint Mary's Huskies (2000-2009) and Mount Allison Mounties (2010).

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

During his previous tenure with the Huskies, Scott helped coach the team to back-to-back Vanier Cups in 2001 and 2002. He also experienced great success as a high school coach, winning four Nova Scotia Provincial Championships (1988, 1987, 1999, 2000). Success on the field carried over the off-field projects where Annand's visionary side resulted in the initiations of a number of school and community enhanced sport and athletic infrastructure projects (James MacPherson High School football stadium, TAAC grounds clubhouse for minor football, and the Cougar Dome, a multisport indoor fieldhouse. In 2006, Annand co-founded the East Coast Mega Clinic, the largest and longest running coaching developmental clinic in Atlantic Canada. Scott has also held a number of organizational positions with Football Nova Scotia, including Director of Coaching Development (NCPD Master Course Conductor / Subway Clinics) and Player Development (1981-86). In 2016, Annand made the jump to the professional ranks, joining the CFL's Saskatchewan Roughriders as their Football Operations Coordinator. His duties with the Riders included assisting in day-to-day operations, as well as organizing and coordinating Spring mini-camp, training camp, free agent camps and team travel. Following two seasons with the Roughriders, Scott returned home to Truro in 2017, where he resides with Patty, his wife of 35 years. Scott and Patty have two grown daughters, Megan and Emily, both of whom reside in Halifax. When he has an off-season, Scott can be found skiing, golfing and boating at his cottage on the Northumberland Strait. (https://www.smuhuskies.ca/sports/fball/coaches/Scotty_Annand)

Charles Arthur married **Martha Langille**.

Annand, Martha Elaine (Langille) – Age 90, passed away peacefully Wednesday, May 4, 2022. She was born in Riversdale, Colchester County, a daughter of William and Lucy Anne (Naugler) Langille. Martha received her early education in Truro. In 1953 she graduated from the NS Hospital with her nursing degree. She worked at the Colchester Regional Hospital and did numerous hours of private duty nursing. She continued to be involved with nursing as a board member on the VON and through her readiness to bake a pan of squares or make a batch of soup for someone who was under the weather or battling an illness. Martha played women's softball with the Truro Slugs, winning 1945, 1946, and 1950 provincial titles and creating many lifelong friendships. She was very proud of her team when they were inducted into the NS Sports Hall of Fame in 1980. On April 3, 1954, Martha married Charles Annand. They were both active members of St. Andrew's Church and avid skiers at Ski Wentworth. Martha especially loved skating at Hamilton's Outdoor Rink with Mary as young kids, fishing with her brothers and sisters at Trout Lake and bridge night with the girls. She enjoyed travelling all around the Maritimes to watch Scott's football games and flying to Calgary to see Lara. But her most treasured spot was the cottage where summers were filled with swimming, vegetable gardening, tending to her sweet peas, watching the hummingbirds and walking the beach with her grandchildren Megan, Emily and Drew. Each evening at the cottage she could be found watching for the blue herons as the sunset dipped into the ocean. In the last ten years of her life, she fought hard against dementia. Thank you to Dr. Bower, the staff at Karlaine Place and the staff at The Mira, Mayflower Lane, especially Kelly, Tina, and Connie. Martha was predeceased by her husband of 48 years, Charlie (2002). She was also pre-deceased by brothers, Bob, Doug, Chester and Elmer and sisters, Jean, Dorothy, Muriel, Mildred and Lillian. She is survived by her identical twin sister, Mary, whose love, and support has no words. Their bond could not even be broken by dementia when mom's only word was Mary. She will be greatly missed by her children, Scott (Patty) Annand, Lara (Dannie) MacNeil. Her granddaughters, Megan and Emily will remember all the fun times with Nana walking in the woods, searching for beach glass and baking treats. Her grandson, Drew colored many pictures for Nana's

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

room at The Mira and loved telling her stories on the phone. She is survived by many nieces and nephews.

- v. **Florence Elizabeth.** Born on 26 Feb 1931 in Truro, NS. Florence Elizabeth died in Gagetown, NB, on 1 Aug 2022; she was 91.

Our family announces the death of Florence Elizabeth Endall on August 1, 2022 at the Orchard View Care Home in Gagetown, New Brunswick. Born on February 26, 1931 in Truro, NS, she was the fifth and youngest child of Clifford and Marjorie Annand. Florence was also the loving wife of Ronald Endall for 52 years until his death in 2004. Florence was a caring friend, wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. In earlier days, she loved seeing a butterfly flit amongst the flowers while out walking in the neighbourhoods or harvesting the vegetables from the garden. She went to aquacise classes for so many years that when the instructor was away, she led the group with the opening statement that she was not a trainer but knew the moves! She taught us all board and card games and used those games as a way to help the students she tutored in the Literacy program to learn language and life skills. She loved to talk on the phone! She used to say that the phone calls were better than being there in person. With her family living in various parts of the country, talking on the phone would magically make the miles disappear. Whether the conversations were daily or weekly, one-sided or not; laughs, stories and ideas could be shared. It was always a comfort knowing mum was at the end of the line! The end of the line takes on a new meaning now. Florence will be missed by her children James Endall (Joan), Cathy McClary (John) and Alice O'Keefe; grandchildren Shannon Heintz (Cody), Robbie McClary (Tara), and Thomas O'Keefe; great-grandchildren Radlyn, Logan, Remaya and Casey; her surviving siblings Robert and Martie; and friends and acquaintances met on her journey.

Florence Elizabeth married **Ronald Edwin Endall.** Born on 29 Jan 1929 in Fredericton, NB. Ronald Edwin died in Oromocto, NB, on 2 Aug 2004; he was 75.

101. Albert Melvin Annand (*Arthur William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 15 Mar 1901 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Albert Melvin died in Truro, NS, on 15 May 1966; he was 65. Buried in Oak Island, Maitland, Hants Co., NS.

On 14 Nov 1923 when Albert Melvin was 22, he married **Gertrude Isabel McKay.** Born on 24 Jun 1902 in Truro, NS. Gertrude Isabel died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Apr 1972; she was 69.

d/o Freeman MacKay and Bessie Wynne. Albert Annand, Maitland, son (NSHVS).

Family also included Douglas (Flora Fillmore), Baie Verte, N.B.; Albert (Lisa Main), Maitland.

Their son:

- i. **Donald Melvin.** Born on 17 Jul 1924. Donald Melvin died on 16 Jun 2006; he was 81. Buried in St. David's Cemetery, Maitland, NS.

ANNAND, Donald Melvin - 81, Stewiacke, passed away June 16, 2006, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born July 17, 1924, in Truro, he was a son of the late Albert and Gertrude (MacKay) Annand of Maitland, Hants Co. Donald served in the RCAF during the Second World War, and travelled the world in the merchant marine both before and after his airforce service. He worked for Tidewater Construction of New Glasgow from 1947 to 1952; moved to Stewiacke where he operated the Superline Oil garage and service station, which he later bought and operated under the Petrofina and Esso badges until his retirement in 1992. Donald contributed to his community as a life

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

member of the Stewiacke and District Volunteer Fire Department, serving as Chief in 1960-1963. He also served two terms as a member of Town Council and was an elder in St. Andrew's United Church for over 25 years. Donald indulged his passion for automobiles as a member of the Halifax Antique Car Club for many years and as the owner of countless unique and unusual vehicles. In the 1970s, Donald realized a long-held dream by obtaining his private pilot's license and was a member of the Experimental Aircraft Association for many years. Surviving are his wife, the former Margaret Brown; daughter, Barbara (Terry Ross), Lantz; sons, Robert (Mary Dempster), Waverley; Bruce (Tracy O'Brien), Ketch Harbour; Mark (Carol Sampson), Halifax; Douglas (Rosalind Michie), Digby; sister, Evelyn (Jack Picketts), Pickering, Ont.; brothers, Douglas (Flora Fillmore), Baie Verte, N.B.; Albert (Lisa Main), Maitland; grandchildren, Jonathan Ross (Iris Wright), Halifax; Mark and Luke Ross, Lantz; Mitchell Annand, Digby; T.J. Dempster (Kylee Cook), Petawawa, Ont.; great-granddaughter, Madyson Austen Ross, Halifax.

ANNAND, Margaret Alicia – age 97 of Stewiacke, passed away on January 29th, 2025, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born November 27, 1927, in Shubenacadie, she was a daughter of the late Guy and Alicia (Aubrey) Brown. Fair warning Dad, straighten yourself up, Mum has shed her earthly bonds. Forged in the fire of the Great Depression, she wasted not, nor suffered fools. The daughter of Guy and Alicia (Aubrey) Brown, Margaret was born in Shubenacadie. She moved to Halifax with her parents and siblings after the start of the War. Margaret attended Halifax Academy after high school where she received commercial training and got paid \$7 a week for showing up! On her 17th birthday she got her first fulltime job, transcribing cartridges dictated by the manager of GE Halifax, what a wondrous modern world. Around that time Margaret met her future husband, Donald, while vacationing in Maitland, Hants County. Donald's hair was a problem, overcome by beautifully straight teeth. Donald could fix anything but pets; a catch indeed. Donald and Margaret moved to Stewiacke where they raised five well-loved children. She was an avid reader and writer, hobby botanist, and genealogist. The family cottage at Grand Lake was dear to her heart. She and some of her siblings built cottages in woods on her father's old lumber mill lands. By boat in the summer or snowmobile in the winter it was a place of "high old times". After a brief battle with leukemia she left this world, on her own terms. Margaret is survived by her sister-in-law, Heather Brown; daughter-in-law, Mary Dempster; daughter, Barbara; sons, Bruce (Tracy O'Brien), Mark (Carol Sampson), Douglas (Rosalind Michie); grandchildren, TJ, Mark (Jadine Paw), Luke (Beckey), Mitchell; great grandchildren, Peyton, Madyson, Tanner, Kaiden, and Mason. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Donald; their son, Robert; son-in-law, Terry Ross; grandson, Jonathan; great grandson, Ryland; siblings, Aubrey (Doris) Brown, Pauline, Maynard (Esther) Brown, Dorothy, Barbara (Chas) Hillier, Guy (Heather) Brown.

102. Cecil Lee Annand (*Arthur William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 25 Oct 1904 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Cecil Lee died in Truro, NS, on 17 Jun 1980; he was 75. Buried in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

On 30 Jun 1926 when Cecil Lee was 21, he first married **Violet Watson** in Truro, NS. Born on 30 Sep 1902 in Truro, NS. Violet died in Truro, NS, on 18 Aug 1972; she was 69. Buried in Truro Cemetery.

Daughter of Charles Wesley & Katherine (Connolly) Watson

They had the following children:

- i. **Shirley Irene**. Born on 17 Feb 1927. Shirley Irene died in Halifax, NS, in 2019; she was

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

91.

Shirley was born in Truro, Nova Scotia on February 17, 1927 to Cecil and Violet (Watson) Annand. She attended Colchester County Academy and Success Business College in Truro. Since 1949, she resided in Halifax, Nova Scotia. She married Gerald Corkum, and they were blessed with two sons. Shirley was a successful homemaker, Sunday School teacher, teacher's assistant in the Special Education program, and active in her church and community. Left to cherish her memory are her sons: David, Dartmouth NS; Philip, Edmonton, NS; sister: Kaye Campbell. Preceding her in death were her parents; husband; sister, Helen Creed.

- ii. **Helen M.** Born in 1928. Helen M. died in 2000; she was 72. Buried in Truro Cemetery.

Helen M. Creed (Annand), on gravestone with her parents.

- iii. **Kaye Frances.** Born on 4 Mar 1933 in Truro, NS. Kaye Frances died in Dartmouth, NS, on 22 Jun 2021; she was 88. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.

Kaye Frances Campbell, 1933-2021. It is with great sadness that our family must acknowledge the passing of our beautiful and beloved mother, Kaye Frances Campbell (Annand, Smith). Kaye, resident of Oakwood Terrace, Dartmouth, passed away on June 22, 2021, at Dartmouth General Hospital at the age of 88 years. She was born March 4, 1933 in Truro, Nova Scotia. She was the daughter of the late Cecil and Violet Annand (Watson). Kaye grew up in Truro and graduated from Colchester (CCA) High School in 1950. She then moved to Dartmouth to work as a dental assistant. Kaye held a few jobs which included working as a clerk at The Eastern Savings and Loan Bank in Downtown Dartmouth, and her final job was at Dartmouth Cable where she worked for ten years. Kaye was the mother of five children with husband Roger Smith. Kaye adored her children and her focus was always on her family first. Kaye was known to her family and friends as an out-going and vivacious person. She was never one to sit still. Kaye kept herself busy raising

her family, hosting dinner parties with friends, knitting (you probably have one of her sweaters) and tending to her beautiful flower gardens. Kaye loved to dance and attended many events over the years at Brightwood Golf Club, and enjoyed summers at the Owls Club. Kaye played Bridge with friends, and while she lived in Oakville she was a member of the mall walking club and an SPCA volunteer. Kaye enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren, and loved to read to them whenever there was an opportunity. She was always excited about the holidays, whether it was baking Christmas cookies, helping to make Valentines, or arranging Halloween costumes. Kaye was an attentive fan at the many sporting activities her grandchildren attended. Kaye loved to travel and especially enjoyed the sun. Her most memorable trips included many family vacations to Florida, the Caribbean, and to visit her son Scott and his family when they lived in Scotland and also in Dubai. Kaye was a devoted Maple Leafs and Blue Jays fan, and enjoyed watching her

teams play Hockey and baseball on TV. Unfortunately, her illness restricted many of the activities she enjoyed in recent years, but Kaye did continue to participate in events held at Oakwood Terrace where she lived for the past few years. Our loving mother and grandmother will be greatly missed by her son Scott (Marion) Smith-Napier, Calgary; daughter Heather Smith Philips, Fall River; son Curtis (Marlene) Smith, Dartmouth; Grandchildren Taylor and Alex Smith-Napier; Lauren and Olivier Philips; and Kayla and Brendan Smith. Kaye was a favorite aunt to several nieces and nephews. Kaye was predeceased by her husband, Roger Smith (1988) and her second husband Hugh Campbell (2009); daughters, Shelley (in infancy) and Alexa (1979) (CJ Gallagher); sisters Shirley (Gerald) Corkum and Helen (Creed) (Guy) Lapointe; sister-in-law, Katherine (Doug) Gage; Ruth (Neil) Miller; brother-in-law, Alastair (Elizabeth) Smith;

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

and nephew Christopher Smith.

Cecil Lee second married **Lelia Jessie Phillips**. Born in 1911 in Green Oaks, Col. Co., NS. Lelia Jessie died in Truro, NS, in 1997; she was 86. Buried in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

103. Harold Alfred Annand (*Arthur William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 12 Nov 1906 in Truro, NS. Harold Alfred died in Truro, NS, on 27 Mar 1999; he was 92.

On 17 Dec 1930 when Harold Alfred was 24, he married **Gladys Margaret Stone** in Truro, NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Fulton Arthur**. Born in 1931 in Truro, NS. Fulton Arthur died in Pembroke, ON, on 11 Aug 2013; he was 82.

Fulton Arthur "Art" Annand. Beloved husband of Beverley Annand (Lang), passed away peacefully at Miramichi Lodge, Pembroke, with his loving family by his side on Sunday morning August 11, 2013 at the age of 82 years. Born in Truro, Nova Scotia, he enlisted in the Armed Forces in 1949 and was stationed at CFB Petawawa where he met and married the love of his life, Bev on July 23, 1952. Art held a position at Atomic Energy until his retirement in 1986. Lovingly remembered by his devoted wife of 61 years, Bev, his daughters Debora (Cliff), Pamela (Mark), Tracy (Greg) and son Todd. 'Gramps' will be cherished by his 7 grandchildren Kemo (Mark), Matthew, Arin (Mark), Cody, Amy, Rachael and Tyler and great grandchildren Melissa and Nathan. He will also be lovingly remembered by his sisters Elizabeth (London ON) and Joan (Maitland, NS). Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his parents Gladys (Peggy) and Harold.

104. Karl Landells Annand (*Arthur William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 2 Nov 1911 in Truro, NS. Karl Landells died in O'Leary, PEI, on 15 Sep 1984; he was 72. Buried in Freeland, Prince County, PEI.

On 19 Jan 1931 when Karl Landells was 19, he married **Daisy Della Milligan** in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Summerside, PEI. Daisy Della died in 1980; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur James**. Born on 26 May 1932 in Truro, NS. Arthur James died in Summerside, PEI, on 14 Dec 2014; he was 82. Buried in Freeland, Prince County, PEI.
- ii. **David Karl**. Born on 20 Aug 1938 in Truro, NS. David Karl died in Tyne Valley, PEI, on 8 Dec 2008; he was 70. Buried in Freeland, Prince County, PEI.

David Karl Annand 1938-2008. At his home in Tyne Valley, on Monday, December 8, 2008 of David Karl Annand aged 70. Born in Truro, NS on August 20, 1938 the son of the late Karl and Daisy (Milligan) Annand. Father of Edgar (Lesley), Cornwall; Linda, New Annan; Kimberly, Toronto, ON; Molly, Fredericton, NB; Chester, Summerside; and Gail, Alberta. Brother of Arthur (Rose) Annand, Poplar Grove. Also survived by 15 grandchildren and the mother of his children Reta Mackay, Tryon. Predeceased by a son Steven, granddaughter Cassidy and sister Norma Bent.

Family of Margaret Ellen Murchy (58) & Edward Addington Marks

105. Carrie Ann Marks (*Margaret Ellen Murchy⁶, James⁵, Elizabeth Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 13

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Feb 1886 in Murchyville, NS. Carrie Ann died in New Glasgow, NS, in 1989; she was 102.

On 23 Oct 1907 when Carrie Ann was 21, she married **Norman Willis Cole**, son of **George Washington Cole** (28 Feb 1843-22 Jun 1899) & **Margaret Ann McMullin** (28 Feb 1843-22 Mar 1932), in Chelsey, MA. Born in 1878 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Norman Willis died in New Glasgow, NS, in Feb 1961; he was 83.

Family information from www.searchmytree.com (no name associated).

COLE, NORMAN WILLIS, 82, passed away at the Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born at Elderbank, he was son of the late George W. and Margaret Ann (McMullen) Cole of Elderbank. At Elderbank, he operated a general store for 28 years. He came to New Glasgow 23 years ago and operated a grocery store. He was a member of Trinity United Church and the Conservative Party. He married the former Carrie Anna Marks in 1907 and she survives him; also surviving are one sister, Lillus (Mrs. George Litchfield), Plainsville, Mass.; two brothers, Sidney in Vancouver and Maurice in Elderbank; four sons, George in Lyons Brook, Marks in Liverpool, Willis and Dixon in New Glasgow, and two daughters Thelma (Mrs. Eric Wilkinson) Dorval, Que., and Frances (Mrs. Walter McCurdy) Louisville, NB. He was predeceased by three brothers and one sister. Burial in Riverside Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Thelma Alice**. Born on 9 Jul 1908 in Franklin, MA.

WILKINSON, Miriam A. 1936-2011 In Huntingdon, Quebec on October 5, 2011 at the age of 75 years. She is survived by her mother Thelma Cole, her sister, Barbara Goulding (Richard) and brother Kenneth Wilkinson (Louise). She also leaves her daughters Jennifer (Robert) and Joanne, her son, John as well as grandchildren and great- grandchildren. Donations may be made in memory to the Huntingdon United Church.

Miriam Wilkinson married Arthur Coulombe, he was born on 14 Dec 1927 and died in Ormstown, Quebec on 26 Jun 2012.

At the U.C.P.Q. (Hôpital Laval), passed away July 4, 2012 Mrs. Louise Gélinas, wife of Mr. Kenneth Wilkinson. She was the daughter of the late Sir Joseph Edmond Gélinas and the late Madame Eugénie Lamy. She lived in Donnacona. Mrs. Gélinas is survived by her children, Susan, David and Paul (Johanne Lacerte) and her grandson Christopher. She was the sister and sister-in-law of Guy (Anne-Marie Labissonnière), Denise, the late Jean (late Marie-Anne Boudreau); the half-sister of the late Lucie, the late Aline (René Donais), François and the daughter-in-law of the late Geneviève Lemay.

On 17 Sep 1931 when Thelma Alice was 23, she married **Eric Oscar Wilkinson** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1900 in Sydney, Australia.

- ii. **George William**. Born on 24 Jun 1912 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. George William died in New Glasgow, NS, on 29 May 1965; he was 52.

Children Colene Dell Cole, born in Wallace Station, Cumberland, Nova Scotia about 1939, died in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 22 Nov 1988, and Sharon Cole, married to James Cooper.

On 9 Nov 1937 when George William was 25, he married **Leona Myretta Cameron** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1919 in Spry Harbour, NS.

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>134</p> <p>135</p> <p>136</p> <p>137</p> | <p>iii.</p> <p>iv.</p> <p>v.</p> <p>vi.</p> | <p>Edward "Marks" (Twin) (30 Nov 1913-14 Mar 1988)</p> <p>Norman Willis (Twin) (30 Nov 1913-26 Apr 1989)</p> <p>Clarence "Dixon" (24 Dec 1917-7 Dec 1991)</p> <p>Frances Beatrice (22 Aug 1921-23 Aug 2000)</p> |
|---|---|---|

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Family of George Alexander Frame (59) & Annie Ormond McMullin

106. Norma Elizabeth Frame (*George Alexander⁶, Susanne Annand⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 24 Oct 1902 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Norma Elizabeth died in Winnipeg, MB, on 3 Mar 2000; she was 97.

NORMA ELIZABETH SIMPSON October 24, 1902 - March 3, 2000 Norma, affectionately addressed as Mother, Auntie Norma, Nana or Grandma by her family and younger friends, died at the age of 97. She will be remembered by us all for her loving care and nurturing spirit. Her physical strength was remarkable and she lived on her own until she was 91. She once had a mild heart attack while she slept, then walked to her doctors office several blocks away the next morning to see about it. She was born on a farm in Gays River, N.S. Her father, George was a prosperous farmer in the area and her mother, Annie, was a school teacher. She was the eldest of eight children, and was a living witness to the disastrous Halifax explosion of December 6, 1917 attending school at Shubenacadie, N.S. at the time. She graduated from Dalhousie University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1922 and briefly taught school thereafter. In 1923 she married Albert Barnes Simpson, a United Church minister and they moved west to pastoral charges at Beulah, MB, Port Arthur, ON, and Shoal Lake, MB. The couple had four children, Allan, Jean, David and Carolyn and in 1943 they settled on Polson Avenue in Winnipegs north end where she continued to live for the next 50 years. During that time she was a faithful member and contributor to the life and work of St. Johns United Church. After the Second World War she took a practical nursing course and spent the next 30 years working as a private nurse. Her Winnipeg home became well known for the rows of compost nurtured raspberries in the back yard. Visiting family members knew that, in season, at some point during their stay she would hand them a bucket and politely ask them to pick a few berries. In the fall her kitchen was stacked with bottles and ingredients for jam, and each jar was carefully labeled and measured to ensure everyone got an equal share. Nana took great pride in her extended family, whose occupations include lawyers, entrepreneurs, teachers, a doctor, a journalist, a nurse and two United Church ministers. Her eldest grandson, the late Allan John Simpson, received the Order of Canada for his work for the disabled. She is survived by her daughters, Elizabeth Jean Powers and Carolyn Ruth Waldie; her brother Herbert Frame; 11 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren. A service celebrating her life will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, March 11 at Westworth United Church, 1750 Grosvenor at Lanark in Winnipeg. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to The Middlechurch Home of Winnipeg Inc., 280 Balderstone Rd., West St. Paul, MB R4A 4A6 or The Allan Simpson Memorial Fund in care of Independent Living Resource Centre, 201 - 294 Portage Ave., Winnipeg, MB R3C 0B9. Cropo Funeral Chapel in care of arrangements, 586-8044.

As published in Winnipeg Free Press on Mar 11, 2000

On 17 Jul 1923 when Norma Elizabeth was 20, she married **Rev. Albert Barnes Simpson** in Shubenacadie, NS. Born in 1896 in French River, PEI. Albert Barnes died in 1978; he was 82.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 138 | <ul style="list-style-type: none">i. Rev. Allan B. (1924-21 Feb 1981)ii. Jean. Born in 1927.iii. David. Born in 1928.iv. Carolyn Ruth. Born on 14 Apr 1930 in Port Arthur, ON. Carolyn Ruth died in Winnipeg, MB, on 3 May 2016; she was 86. |
|------------|---|

Peacefully and gently, on the beautiful spring evening of May 3, 2016, Carolyn left this world and went home to God's heart.

Carolyn will be lovingly remembered and missed by her family: daughter Cathie and children Nate, Rachel and Jay; son Paul (Kate) and children Augusta and Ethan; son David (Nancy); and son Gordon (Donna) and children Anna (Shoey), Erin, Jonathan (Krissy), and Bethany; three great-grandchildren Noah, Niyah and Nate; sister Jean;

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

sister-in-law Sylvia, and many nieces and nephews.

Carolyn was born on April 14, 1930 in Port Arthur, Ontario as the youngest of four children to Rev. A.B. and Norma Simpson. She grew up in Port Arthur, Shoal Lake, Manitoba and Winnipeg, graduating from St. John's high school. After attending United College Carolyn entered nursing at the Children's Hospital of Winnipeg, graduating with the class of 1951. She began her nursing career working at the Women's maternity pavilion, followed by three years with the Victorian Order of Nurses. She then went on to study public health nursing at the University of Toronto. In 1954 Carolyn married W. Murray Smith and they moved to Ottawa in 1958 when he became the Member of Parliament for Winnipeg North. They later divorced and Carolyn returned to Winnipeg and resumed her nursing career. She was a public health nurse for many years in the North and West ends of Winnipeg, working in Machray, Issac Newton and Daniel McIntyre schools as well as in the community. She loved her work and the people she served with an open and generous heart.

In 1967 Carolyn married Bill Waldie and they remained together for the next 46 years until his death in November 2013. They enjoyed travelling around the world and spent several winters in Palm Springs, California. Carolyn and Bill were for many years members of John Black Memorial United Church and also Knox United Church. Later on they attended Rowandale Baptist Church.

107. Herbert Alexander Frame (*George Alexander⁶, Susanne Annand⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 4 Mar 1907 in Shubenacadie, NS. Herbert Alexander died on 16 Jan 2008; he was 100. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 1 Oct 1936 when Herbert Alexander was 29, he married **Doris Winifred Geldert** in Halifax, NS. Born on 6 Aug 1914 in Cole Harbour, NS. Doris Winifred died on 1 Sep 2000; she was 86.

d/o Walter Geldert, b. Elgin, NB, and Ethel Morash

They had one child:

i. **George "Douglas"**. Born on 18 Jul 1937.

Married B. Brown and had children Colin (md. J. MacDonald and had children Matthew and Sarah), Paul (md. H. Campbell and had children Julie, Karen and Kristen) and Barry (md. T. Breen).

108. Francis "Murdock" Frame (*George Alexander⁶, Susanne Annand⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 29 Dec 1914 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Francis "Murdock" died in 1985; he was 70. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

On 19 Sep 1947 when Francis "Murdock" was 32, he married **Dorothy Helen Milne**, daughter of **Edgar Milne** (11 May 1878-21 May 1959) & **Elizabeth Amelia Dillman** (3 Jan 1884-13 Feb 1958), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 17 Jul 1915 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Dorothy Helen died in 1982; she was 66. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

i. **Marion.**

Marion Piers

Family of Maude Murdoch Frame (60) & Francis Richard Parker McHeffey

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

109. Murray Parker McHeffey (*Maude Murdoch Frame⁶, Susanne Annand⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 3 Mar 1921. Murray Parker died in Little Silver, New Jersey, on 7 Dec 2003; he was 82. Buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Middletown, NJ.

MC HEFFEY - Murray Parker, of Little Silver, formerly of Ridgewood, N.J., on Dec. 7, 2003. Beloved husband of the late Joyce "Mickey" McHeffey, devoted father of Laurence, David, Peter, Michael, John, William, Robert, James, Barbara Atkinson and Constance Madigan, loving brother of Helen Friesen, cherished grandfather of 21 and great-grandfather of four.

Murray Parker married **Joyce Kehoe**. Born on 13 Jan 1928. Joyce died on 7 Mar 2001; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- 139** i. **David Parker** (20 Feb 1948-17 Jan 2015)
 ii. **Peter Thomas**. Born in 1954. Peter Thomas died on 12 Jul 2018; he was 64.

It is with tremendous sadness and regret that we announce the passing of Peter Thomas McHeffey, age 64. He will be greatly missed by his family and friends. He passed suddenly on July 12, 2018. He is predeceased by his parents Murray and Mickey McHeffey; brother David McHeffey and nephew Keith McHeffey. He leaves behind his wife and best friend of 44 years Christine Ganz McHeffey; his son Peter Thomas McHeffey, Jr. and his daughters Meredith Anne Price and her husband Sean Price and Caitlin Elizabeth Olesky. Peter also leaves behind his grandchildren whom he loved so much - his grandsons Cullan Sean Price, Aidan Joseph Olesky and granddaughters Isla Christine Price, Keirra Dawn Price and Elle Sophia Olesky due September 2018. Peter also leaves behind his siblings Lawrence McHeffey and his wife Lynn, Barbara Atkinson, Michael McHeffey, Connie Madigan and her husband Kevin, John McHeffey and his wife Jeanne, William McHeffey, Robert McHeffey and his wife Alison and James McHeffey and his wife April. Peter leaves behind numerous nieces, nephews and great-nieces and nephews. Peter grew up in Little Silver, NJ, and graduated from Red Bank High in 1971. He went on to further his education at Providence College in Rhode Island and ultimately spent many years working for Skiing Magazine and Motor Boating and Sailing Magazine. In his later years Peter was a very talented, self-employed painter and he enjoyed this profession very much. Peter enjoyed life and easily made friends wherever he went. His greatest love was his children and grandchildren and he loved spending his time with them. Peter loved the NY Mets, the NY Giants, he loved playing golf and was a fantastic skier in his day. Peter especially loved his morning cup of coffee and his daily NY Times crossword puzzles which he often times finished front to back in pen. Peter had many friends and was loved by all he met. He could always be counted on for his humor and wit and he will forever be missed and loved.

- iii. **Michael Francis**. Born on 10 Nov 1954. Michael Francis died on 12 Dec 2022; he was 68. Buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Middletown, NJ.

Michael Francis McHeffey, 68, of Red Bank, NJ, passed away after a short battle with cancer on December 12, 2022. Michael was predeceased by his parents Murray and Mickey, and brothers Peter and David McHeffey. He is survived by his son Michael Francis McHeffey, Jr. and daughter Sarah McHeffey Bronson, his brothers and sisters Lawrence McHeffey, Barbara McHeffey Atkinson, Constance Madigan, John McHeffey, Robert McHeffey, William McHeffey and James McHeffey along with their spouses and his beloved nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Family of George Edward Annand (65) & Cecile Genevieve Curtis

110. Charles Curtis Annand (*George Edward⁶, James Edward⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 7 Oct 1910 in Berkeley, California. Charles Curtis died in Phoenix, AZ, on 19 Feb 2004; he was 93. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington.

On 9 Mar 1934 when Charles Curtis was 23, he married **Agnes Evelyn Layng** in Lane, Oregon. Born in 1912 in Oregon. Agnes Evelyn died in Seattle, WA, on 26 Aug 1972; she was 60.

They had one child:

- i. **Claude Curtis**. Born on 27 Mar 1937 in Lane, Oregon. Claude Curtis died in Multnomah, Oregon, on 28 Feb 1994; he was 56.

Family of Francis Conrad Annand (69) & Maggie Cormack

111. Roy Francis Annand (*Francis Conrad⁶, Alexander Joseph⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 20 Jan 1910 in New Westminster, BC. Roy Francis died in Saint Simons Island, Glynn, Georgia, on 11 Dec 1987; he was 77.

On 1 Jul 1934 when Roy Francis was 24, he married **Cecelia Victoria Craig** in Burnaby, BC.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick Charles**. Born on 2 Apr 1936 in Westminster, BC. Frederick Charles died in Largo, Pinellas Co., FL, on 31 Jan 2016; he was 79.
- ii. **Stanley Roy**. Born on 14 May 1939 in Vernon, BC. Stanley Roy died in Reno, NV, on 13 Jan 1990; he was 50.

Family of Ruth (Annie) Emma Kerr (71) & Alfred Edward Reid

112. Ronald Alfred Reid (*Ruth (Annie) Emma Kerr⁶, Emma Jane Annand⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 27 Mar 1922 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Ronald Alfred died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Sep 1986; he was 64.

Father Alfred Edward Reid b. 28 Nov 1891, d. 1955; Mother Ruth Emma Kerr b. 9 Feb 1895

On 3 Oct 1941 when Ronald Alfred was 19, he married **Florence Marilla Kerr**, daughter of **Edward McCurdy Kerr** (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & **Mary "Emma" Kellough** (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Jul 1922 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Florence Marilla died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Feb 2005; she was 82.

REID, Florence Marilla "Floss" - 82, Milford Station, passed away suddenly at home, Thursday, Feb 17, 2005. Born in Milford, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Mary Emma (Kellough) Kerr. Floss was a member of Milford United Church and a member of Sincerity Lodge No. 106, Milford Station. She is survived by her children, Robert (Bev) White Rock, BC; Earl (Nancy), Milford; Donna (Gordon), Hardwoodlands; Graham, Woodbridge, Ont; Brenda, Milford; sister, Jennie Stockall, Crawfordsville, Ind; grandchildren, Delanne, Darren, Aaron, Shauna, Kimberly; great-grandchildren, Keaton and Kyler. She was predeceased by her husband, Ronald A;

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

son Bruce; brothers Oran, James, Irving; sisters Mabel, Marion, Eva, Nell, Edna, Lorna, Avis and Merle.

They had the following children:

- 140**
 - i. **Robert Allan** (8 Mar 1942-)
 - ii. **Earle Kerr**. Born on 16 Aug 1944.

On 30 May 1981 when Earle Kerr was 36, he married **Nancy MacIntosh** in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 25 Sep 1948.
- 141**
 - iii. **Donna Joan** (14 Aug 1947-)
 - iv. **Graham Ronald**.

Graham Ronald Reid married **Sherry L. McKenzie**.
 - v. **Brenda Anne**.
 - vi. **Bruce Alfred** (Twin). Born on 21 Nov 1953. Bruce Alfred died in Vancouver, BC, on 13 Jul 1980; he was 26.

Family of Ethel May Hurley (72) & Hiram Scott

113. Milford James Scott (*Ethel May Hurley⁶, Elizabeth Margaret Taylor⁵, Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 27 Apr 1897 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Residence: Halifax (1955).

On 22 Dec 1921 when Milford James was 24, he married **Alice Nelson** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1893 in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Pearl**. Born on 1 Nov 1923. Pearl died in Alton, NS, on 12 May 1951; she was 27. Buried in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Pearl married **Parnell Macumber**.
- ii. **Sebert**. Born on 16 Jul 1925 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Sebert died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 21 Nov 1945; he was 20.

114. Henry Wilson Scott (*Ethel May Hurley⁶, Elizabeth Margaret Taylor⁵, Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 29 Dec 1904.

Henry Wilson Scott, born Dec 29, 1904 married Dec 14, 1927 married Grace Marjorie Whitford daughter of (William Whitford and Agnes McDonald) in Lower Sackville. They had two children: Barbara Mae born March 10, 1929- Jan 16 2005 and also Gerald Hiram April 1930- April 21 2000.

On 14 Dec 1927 when Henry Wilson was 22, he married **Grace Marjorie Whitford** in Lower Sackville, NS.

daughter of William Whitford and Agnes Mc Donald

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Mae**. Born on 10 Mar 1929. Barbara Mae died on 16 Jan 2005; she was 75.
- ii. **Gerald Hiram**. Born in Apr 1930. Gerald Hiram died on 21 Apr 2000; he was 70.

Children david and Elaine.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

115. Ethel Mae Scott (*Ethel May Hurley⁶, Elizabeth Margaret Taylor⁵, Ann Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1921 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Ethel Mae died in 1996; she was 75.

Children for Edwin and Ethel Mae....not in chronological order

Scott Edwin Crawford...1939-July 14, 1939- born and died Head of Chezzetcook, Halifax Co, NS.

Neil Crawford

Alda Crawford

Diane Crawford, dau is Belinda (Isenor) Wright

Sharon Crawford

Blois Owen Crawford

Blair Crawford

Linda Crawford

Ethel Mae first married **Edwin Walter Crawford**. Born in 1912 in Head Of Chezzetcook, NS. Edwin Walter died on 31 Dec 1961; he was 49.

They had one child:

- i. **Neil H.** Born on 29 Jun 1940 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Neil H. died in Truro, NS, on 9 Apr 2013; he was 72.

CRAWFORD, Neil H. - 72, Truro, passed away peacefully, surrounded by his loving family, on Tuesday, April 9, 2013, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born June 29, 1940, in Elderbank, Halifax County, he was the eldest son of the late Edwin Diddy and Ethel (Scott) Crawford. He worked for CN as a diesel mechanic and retired after 28 years of service. Neil is survived by his loving wife of 47 years, Janet (Wetmore); daughter, Gayle (Stephen) Harper, Germany; sons, Scott Crawford, Truro; Dana (Tanya) Crawford, Amherst; granddaughters, Emma, Chloe, Sara; brother, Blair (Charlotte) Crawford, Hamilton, Ontario; sisters, Alda (Ken) Charlton, British Columbia; Sharon (Graham) Morris, Chezzetcook; Diane (Earl) Isenor, Lantz; Linda (Stephen) Russell, Lake Charlotte; sister-in-law, Lillian Crawford, Norway; godchildren, Mark (Wendy) Jew, Halifax; April (Stewart) Murphy, Newfoundland; numerous nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, Neil was predeceased by his brothers, Blois, Scott in infancy.

Ethel Mae second married **Ernest Howell Stoddard**.

Eighth Generation

Family of Mary Joyce Dickey (75) & Carl James Foley

116. Marion Laurretta Foley (*Mary Joyce Dickey⁷, Mary "Laurretta" Annand⁶, James⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1927. Marion Laurretta died on 25 Aug 1999; she was 72.

DILLMAN, Marion Laurretta (Foley) - 72, Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit, passed away peacefully in Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital on Wednesday, August 25, 1999. Born in Sturgeon Falls, Ont., she was a daughter of the late Carl and Joyce (Dickey) Foley. She graduated from Yarmouth School of Nursing in 1949. The early part of her nursing career was spent at Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital and

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

later at the Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, from where she retired. She enjoyed doing handiwork. She was a member of Middleton United Church. She was predeceased by her husband, Murray; sister, Eleanor Huskins; stepbrother, Edward Panigi.

Marion Laurretta married **Murray Winslow Dillman**, son of **Earl Thompson Dillman** (11 Jan 1896-9 Jul 1967) & **Ellen Mae Bell** (15 Mar 1898-1973). Born on 3 Oct 1923 in Brownlee, SK. Murray Winslow died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 29 Jan 1991; he was 67. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

i. **Maxwell.**

wife Bernice

ii. **Joyce.**

Joyce married **Lawrence Butcher.**

Butcher, Lawrence Hugh – Age 79, passed away at his home in Chaswood, on August 24, 2023, surrounded by loved ones, after a short battle with cancer. Lawrence was born in Higginsville, and spent his childhood on the family farm. At a young age, he left home to work in the woods. He then spent a short time working as a mechanic but later left that field to pursue a career in carpentry. Carpentry soon became what he was most well known for. Those who knew Lawrence knew of his strong work ethic and lifelong witty sense of humour. He also had a big heart and loved helping others in the community. Lawrence loyally served on the Musquodoboit Valley Volunteer Fire Department for 33 years and was a dedicated volunteer with Musquodoboit Valley Search and Rescue for more than 30 years. Lawrence was an avid outdoorsman with a love of nature and wildlife. As much as he loved deer hunting, he would, at times, return home without a deer. Instead, he would tell stories about how he would sit and watch them. He enjoyed going for hikes in the woods, ATV trips, bowling, playing cribbage, or spending time at his camp making maple syrup. Lawrence is predeceased by his parents, Freeda (Fraser) and Eldridge Butcher; brothers, Lloyd and Lester; parents-in-law, Marion (Foley) and Murray Dillman; sisters-in-law, Edith Dillman and Martha (Dillman) Codner. He is survived by his wife, Joyce (Dillman); daughter, Janet; son, Glen (Sarah); grandchildren, Nicholas, Christopher, and Chloe; brothers-in-law, Max (Bernice) Dillman and Patrick Codner; and nieces and nephew, Kendra, Amy, and Murray.

iii. **Edith Hazel.** Born in 1954 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Edith Hazel died in New Glasgow, NS, in 2012; she was 58.

142 iv. **Martha Mae** (16 Dec 1955-20 Jan 2023)

Family of John Cook Benjamin (80) & Melissa Jane Thompson

117. Henry “Watson” Benjamin (*John Cook*⁷, *Henry Albert*⁶, *Mary McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 27 Aug 1908. Henry “Watson” died on 29 Nov 1974; he was 66. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Son of John Cook Benjamin b. Aug. 30, 1869; d. June 20, 1939 at Gay's River; m. 1904 Melissa Jane Thompson b. 1881, d. 1965, dau. of George P. Thompson.

Henry “Watson” married **Edna Alexandra Kerr**, daughter of **Edward McCurdy Kerr** (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950) & **Mary “Emma” Kellough** (9 Oct 1881-2 Jan 1972). Born on 6 Feb 1912. Edna Alexandra died in 1995; she was 82.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Watson**. Born on 26 Jan 1947.
- ii. **Douglas Keith**. Born on 4 Feb 1948.
- 143 iii. Douglas Keith married **Carol Harrison**.
- iv. **Alan Edward** (12 Oct 1949-)
- Jean Patricia**.

Family of Georgiana Sadie Benjamin (81) & Arthur McHeffey

118. Willard Albert McHeffey (*Georgiana Sadie Benjamin*⁷, *Henry Albert*⁶, *Mary McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 19 Apr 1896. Willard Albert died in Edmonton, AB, on 29 Mar 1986; he was 89. Buried in Tofield, Beaver Co., Alberta.

On March 29, 1986 in hospital in Edmonton, Willard Arthur McHeffey late of Jubilee Lodge, Edmonton and formerly of Tofield, passed away at 90 years. Predeceased by his wife, Margaret in 1962. He now leaves one daughter, Agnes (Mrs. Earl Rose) of Tofield; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren, also his wife, Audrey.

(Edmonton Journal, 01 Apr 1986)

In 1925 when Willard Albert was 28, he married **Margaret K. Mackenzie** in Tofield, Beaver Co., Alberta. Born on 31 Oct 1903 in England. Margaret K. died in Tofield, Beaver Co., Alberta, on 25 Jan 1962; she was 58.

They had one child:

- i. **Agnes Isabelle**. Born on 24 Oct 1927. Agnes Isabelle died in Tofield, Beaver Co., Alberta, on 18 Aug 2010; she was 82. Buried in Tofield, Beaver Co., Alberta.

Mrs. Agnes Isabelle Rose of Tofield, Alberta passed away Wednesday, August 18, 2010 at the age of 82 years in Tofield, Alberta. She is survived by her children: Phyllis Wood (Don), daughter-in-law Dianna Rose. Miles, Linda Meers (Clayton), Dixie Donnan (Ed), her nine grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and special friend Lloyd Janes. One sister-in-law Marion Rose. She was predeceased by her husband Earl and son Conrad. (Edmonton Journal, 20 Aug 2010)

Agnes Isabelle married **Earl Robert Rose**. Born on 12 Aug 1927. Earl Robert died in Regina, SK, on 9 Mar 2001; he was 73. Buried in Tofield, Beaver Co., Alberta.

Family of Ernest Benjamin (82) & Emma L. Kent

119. Franklin Rupert Benjamin (*Ernest*⁷, *Henry Albert*⁶, *Mary McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 25 Oct 1910 in Cooks Brook, NS. Franklin Rupert died in 1985; he was 74. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Brookfield.

On 20 Sep 1939 when Franklin Rupert was 28, he married **Irene Gertrude Creelman**, daughter of **Frederick Lester Creelman** (13 Feb 1877-22 Sep 1956) & **Georgina May MacKay** (1883-), in South Branch, Stewiacke,

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Col. Co., NS. Born in 1915 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Irene Gertrude died in 1998; she was 83.

d/o F. L. Creelman, b. Springside, and Georgina MacKay (NSHVS Marriages)

They had the following children:

- 144**
- i. **David** (13 May 1942-24 Mar 1997)
 - ii. **Gordon Keith**. Born on 3 Jul 1944 in Truro, NS. Gordon Keith died in Truro, NS, on 4 Aug 2015; he was 71.

Gordon Keith Benjamin – 71, Truro, passed away peacefully, with his family at his side, on Tuesday, August 4, 2015, in the Palliative Care Unit at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born July 3, 1944, in Truro, he was a son of the late Frank and Irene (Creelman) Benjamin. Gordon worked for Maritime Tel and Tel in Network Services for 32 years. He was a member of First United Church, where he had served as an elder, and was a member of Group Committee for 2nd Truro Scouts. He was also a Past Master of Fellowship #112 Masonic Lodge. In retirement, Gordon joined the senior men's curling league where he enjoyed the fun and camaraderie. He belonged to Cobequid Eco-Trails Society and loved working on trail building in Colchester County. Gordon had a great sense of humour and always had a twinkle in his eye. He loved the outdoors, whether he was cutting firewood at the woodlot, daily walks in Victoria Park, exploring new trails on the ATV, skiing, boating on the Bras d'Or or just puttering around the yard. Most of all, Gordon was a family man. He and Lois loved spending time at their cottage in Boularderie Centre, Cape Breton, where family gatherings were so important. His eyes would light up whenever his grandchildren visited and he was so happy to see them enjoy everything the cottage had to offer; they couldn't wait to ride on the tractor with Papa. Gordon is survived by his loving wife, Lois (Crompton); daughter, Kelly (James) Bonnell, and their son, Ben, Truro; son, Jeffrey (Nicky) Benjamin, and their children, Kelsey, Katherine and Jonathan, Veazie, Maine; sister, Joy (Darryl) Wilson, and their daughters Lara and Erin, Sydney River; sister-in-law, Lynda Benjamin, and her daughter, Cheryl, Hilden; aunt, Shirley Castle, Stewiacke; many cousins. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his brother, David.

Family of Emily Ann Benjamin (83) & Harry Blowers Burgess

120. Irving Atwood Burgess (*Emily Ann Benjamin*⁷, *Henry Albert*⁶, *Mary McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 11 Feb 1916. Irving Atwood died on 23 May 2011; he was 95. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Burgess, Irving Atwood, 95, Truro, passed away peacefully at home on May 23, 2011. Born in Shubenacadie he was the son of the late Harry and Emily (Benjamin) Burgess. Irving loved playing hockey in his early years. He also enjoyed curling and in later years represented Nova Scotia at the National Legion Championships on several occasions. Irving served with the Canadian Army, Forestry Corp overseas in World War II. Upon returning home he worked with Canada Customs for 31 years in accounting and administration. He loved playing bridge with his buddies. Upon retirement, Irving and Ruth were always together, fishing, shopping and traveling world-wide. He is survived by his wife of 71 years, Ruth (Brenton); nieces, Mary-Anne (Bruce) Tune, Sarah Jane (Jim) Nickel; nephew, Jim (Judy) Burgess. He was predeceased by his two sons, Robert and Vincent; also a brother Robert.

Irving Atwood married **Ruth Gwendolyn Brenton**. Born in 1916 in Brentwood, Col. Co., NS. Ruth Gwendolyn died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 13 Jun 2014; she was 98.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Burgess, Ruth Gwendolyn – 98, Truro passed away June 13, 2014 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Brentwood, she was a daughter of the late Lloyd and Susan (Clark) Brenton. She was the last surviving member of her family. Ruth graduated from nursing in Saint John, NB in 1938. Ruth and her husband, Irving lived in Truro all of their lives and enjoyed many happy memories at their cottage at Folly Lake. They traveled extensively to every continent except Antarctica. Ruth belonged to the Truro Curling Club and was a past president of the Ladies Division, loved gardening and often accompanied Irving on his fishing trips. She is survived by nieces and nephews, Evelyn Negus, Lois (David) Dow, Vic (Cheryl) Negus, Lloyd Brenton, David Brenton, Harold (Wendy) Brenton, Ardith (Ivan) Paynter and Anna, Jim (Judy) Burgess, Mary Anne (Bruce) Tune, Sara Jane (Jim) Nickel. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Irving; sons, Vincent and Robert; sisters, Lois Brenton, Kathleen (Lee) Negus; brother, Aubrey (Vivian) Brenton.

They had the following children:

- i. **Vincent Irving** (Died as Child). Born in 1950. Vincent Irving died in 1965; he was 15. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- ii. **Robert Stephen** (Died as Child). Born in 1952. Robert Stephen died in 1959; he was 7. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Family of Stairs Benjamin (85) & Helen Frances Titus

121. Robert “Allen” Benjamin (*Stairs*⁷, *Robert Edwin*⁶, *Mary McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 3 Nov 1920.

Robert “Allen” married **Elizabeth Jones**.

They had one child:

- i. **James Stairs**. Born in 1953. James Stairs died in Dartmouth, NS, on 9 May 2021; he was 68.

BENJAMIN, James Stairs - Age 68 of Dartmouth, passed away May 9, 2021 in Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital. Over the last few years, Jamie's life was impacted by his diabetes, heart and Kidney disease. He was a son of the late R. Allen and Elizabeth (Jones) Benjamin. Survived by brothers, Rod (Judy), Pugwash, NS and Scott, Fletchers Lake, NS; nephew, Michael Benjamin and his son Oliver, Airdrie, AB; nieces, Jacqueline Benjamin and her son Chase Amson, Edmonton, AB and Susan Benjamin and her son Nygel, Pugwash, NS; aunt, Audrey Hemming; his cousin, Bruce Hemming whom had a very close relationship with Jamie; as well as many cousins and extended family and friends. Predeceased by sister, Wanda Benjamin. Jamie recently retired from the maintenance department at Dalhousie University, during his career he also worked at the Nova Scotia Research Foundation, Dartmouth Cable, Mic Mac Mall, Wyndholme Christian Church and Canada Post. Jamie was a very generous and thoughtful person. He enjoyed collecting things like coins and music recordings. He loved to listen to oldies music.

Family of Alice Mary Keyes (87) & Daniel McMullen

122. Warren Russell McMullen (*Alice Mary Keyes*⁷, *Israel L.*⁶, *Ann Annand*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 17 Aug 1906 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Warren Russell died in 1964; he was 57. Buried in Heatherdale

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Memorial Gardens, Westville.

On 31 Jul 1935 when Warren Russell was 28, he married **Mabel Sabrina MacLeod** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1906 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Mabel Sabrina died in New Glasgow, NS, on 19 Feb 2002; she was 96.

HALIFAX HERALD - 22 FEB 2002 - ARSENAULT, Mabel Sabrena - Valley Villa, formerly of Braeshore, Pictou Co., passed away very peacefully Tuesday, February 19, 2002, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Toney River, Pictou Co., she was the daughter of the late John A. and Elizabeth (Johnson) MacLeod, (who later resided for many years in Trenton). Mabel was a member of First United Church. She was a resident of Valley View Villa for many years where she had been tenderly cared for. Mabel will always be fondly remembered for her love, kindness and devotion shown to her family and many friends and treasured memories of her sense of humor maintained throughout her illness, will never be forgotten. In her earlier years of employment, she worked in the clerical department of Trenton Steel Works where she was the first lady to be employed. Later, after moving to the United States for a number of years, she was employed as a secretary in Braintree, Mass. and on reaching retirement, she and her husband, Reg, built a new home and retired at Braeshore. On retirement, she had many hobbies, including a very fine doll collection and enjoyed writing poetry, music, dancing and oil and water painting. At an early age, she was very involved in athletic sports becoming an accomplished skater and swimmer and at that time, had the honor of being Captain of the Pictou County Ladies' Soft Ball Team that won a championship title. Surviving are son, Terrence, Vancouver; stepdaughter, Nancy, Everett, Mass. She was predeceased by her husband, Warren McMullen; second husband, Reginald Arsenault; son, Paul; brother, Karl. Cremation has taken place. Memorial and burial services will be held at a later date. Arrangements under the direction of McLaren Funeral Home, Pictou. Donations in Mabel's memory may be made to the Villa Bus Fund, RR 1, Stellarton, B0K 1S0 or First Baptist Church, Trenton.

They had the following children:

- i. **Terrance Michael McMullin.** Born on 2 Dec 1937 in New Glasgow, NS. Terrance Michael died in Vancouver, BC, on 11 Dec 2003; he was 66.

McMULLEN, Terence Michael - After a long hard battle with cancer, Terry passed away peacefully at his home in Vancouver, B.C., on December 11, 2003. Born in New Glasgow, December 2, 1937, Terry was involved in sports both on and off the field and always held a special affection for his basketball and baseball teams. He graduated from Acadia University in 1966 and subsequently moved to Vancouver. Terry returned to Pictou every summer and could often be seen out on an early morning run along the Braeshore Road. He was a fixture at Melmerby, "the best beach in the world". Terry had retired after 30 years of federal public service with H.R.D.C. in 1998. He is survived by his wife, Brooke Webber and her children Shaun and Paige Shiozaki. Terry was predeceased by his father, Warren (1964); brother, Paul (1989); mother, Mabel (McLeod) Arsenault (2002). A celebration of Terry's life will be held Tuesday, December 23, in First United Church of Trenton, 81 High St., at 11 a.m., Rev. James Chisholm officiating, a light reception will follow. Burial will be in the Hillside Cemetery. In honour of Terry's early years as a all star point guard in Trenton, the family requests that in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Pictou County Minor Basketball Association c/o Paul Butler, 134 Maple Ave., New Glasgow, NS B2H 2B6. Arrangements are entrusted to McLaren Funeral Home, Pictou. (HALIFAX HERALD - 20 DECEMBER 2003)

- ii. **Paul McMullin.** Paul died in 1989.

123. Gerald Vincent McMullen (*Alice Mary Keyes*⁷, *Israel L.*⁶, *Ann Annand*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 9 Jul 1909 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Gerald Vincent died in 1979; he was 69. Buried in Westville, Pictou Co., NS.

On 15 Apr 1935 when Gerald Vincent was 25, he married **Mary Helen Fraser** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

1913 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Mary Helen died in New Glasgow, NS, on 16 Jun 2000; she was 87.

HALIFAX HERALD – 19 JUNE 2000

McMULLEN, Mary Helen - 87, Glen Haven Manor, New Glasgow, formerly of Trenton, died Friday, June 16, 2000, in the Manor. Born in Trenton, she was a daughter of the late William and Myrtle (Stroud) Fraser. She was a retired sales clerk from The Goodman Co. Ltd. She was a member of First United Church, Trenton and Lady Doric Order of The Eastern Star. Surviving are her son, Gerald "Wylie" (Kathleen), Sackville, N.B.; grandsons, Greg and Peter; sisters, Lois Macdonald, New Glasgow; Alma (Dave) Blackburn, California; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Gerald; sisters, Winnie, Aileen, Vivian, Peg; brother, Ross. No visitation by request. Funeral service 1 p.m. Wednesday in R.H. Porter Funeral Home, New Glasgow, Nancy Fraser and Rev. David Hamilton officiating. Burial in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

They had one child:

- i. **Gerald "Wylie"**. Born on 24 Dec 1942 in New Glasgow, NS. Gerald "Wylie" died in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB, on 14 Jul 2019; he was 76. Residence: Sackville, NB.

Obituary of Gerald "Wylie" McMullen, P.Eng

Wylie McMullen, born December 24, 1942, died on July 14, 2019, at home with his wife and sons at his side.

Wylie was born in 1942 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, the only child of Gerald and Helen McMullen. He attended Mount Allison University and Nova Scotia Technical College (now DalTech), and graduated as an industrial engineer, the first in his family to complete a degree. In the same week in 1970, he received two rings: his engineering ring and his wedding ring. He never removed them. Soon after graduating, Wylie joined Lockwood Windows, a small company in Scoudouc, New Brunswick. Over the next 25 years he helped Lockwood grow internationally. He was liked and respected in the back office and on the plant floor, and focused on the lives of Lockwood's employees as much as turning a profit. After leaving Lockwood, he served on the boards of Mount Allison University, the New Brunswick Investment Management Corporation, and Atlantic Industries. An obituary could list his many professional achievements, but what mattered most to Wylie were his family and friends. Wylie always had time to spend with his wife and sons. His quick wit, charm, kindness, and integrity made him friends everywhere he went. Among the many people dear to him, a few deserve special mention:

- His wife of 49 years, Kathleen McMullen, who was his best friend, closest companion, and the love of his life.
- His sons Greg McMullen, of Vancouver, British Columbia, and Peter McMullen, of Calgary, Alberta, who have built successful careers, families, and friendships of their own, and who made him incredibly proud.
- His granddaughter Julia (daughter of Peter), whose smile filled him with joy, and Peter's wife, Florence, who he loved like a daughter.
- Peter Mesheau, who became like a brother over many years working together and supporting each other.
- Mike Wilson, who was close as colleague, neighbor, and friend.
- His extended family in Nova Scotia, and his wife's brothers and sisters, who say he was a big brother to them.
- His many friends and colleagues from business, across Canada and around the world.
- His golf partners, who provided hours of companionship on the course.

Wylie lived a full and happy life, made happier by the many people he cared for. He wanted to say goodbye to each of them personally, but reminds us all that there is never enough time.

124. Stella Mabel McMullen (*Alice Mary Keyes*⁷, *Israel L.*⁶, *Ann Annand*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

12 Sep 1912 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Stella Mabel died in Geary, NB, on 13 Apr 2007; she was 94.

GRANT, STELLA MABEL The death of Stella Mabel (MacMullen) Grant of Geary, NB, occurred on Friday, April 13th, 2007 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Born in Londonderry, NS, she was the daughter of the late Daniel and Alice (Keyes) MacMullen and the wife of the late Gordon Grant. Survived by one daughter, Mary Freeman of Geary, NB; two grandchildren, Robert (Pauline) Freeman of Debert, NS, and Brenda (Todd) Sansom of Charters Settlement; four great grandchildren, Brittany Sansom, Tina Sansom, Cody Freeman and Devon Freeman. Predeceased by her husband, Gordon; one son, Milton; one sister, Pearl; nine brothers, Elmer, Warren, Gerald, Austin, Gordon, Walter, Harold, John and Chester. Interment will be in Hillside Cemetery Trenton, NS at a later date.

On 9 Dec 1929 when Stella Mabel was 17, she married **Gordon Oliver Grant** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1908 in Springhill, NS. Gordon Oliver died in 1965; he was 57. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. Residence: Trenton, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Allister Milton** (Died as Child). Born in 1933. Allister Milton died in 1934; he was 1.
- ii. **Mary Stella**. Born in Trenton, NS. Mary Stella died in Oromocto, NB on 26 Sep 2007.

FREEMAN, MARY STELLA (GRANT): The death of Mary Stella Freeman of Waterville, NB, occurred at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital on Wednesday, September 26th, 2007. Born in Trenton, NS she was the daughter of the late Gordon and Stella (McMullen) Grant and the wife of the late Earl D. Freeman. Survived by one daughter, Brenda Sansom (Todd) of Charters Settlement; one son, Robert Freeman (Pauline) of Debert, NS, four grandchildren, Brittany and Tina Sansom, Cody and Devon Freeman. Predeceased by her parents; husband, Earl; one brother, Milton Grant. Visitation will be held at Oromocto Select Community Funeral Home on Thursday, September 27th, 2007 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be in the Oromocto Funeral Home Chapel on Friday, September 28th, 2007 at 11:00 am. Interment will be in the Preston Carr Cemetery.
- The Daily Gleaner, Fredericton, N.B.

125. Walter Daniel McMullen (*Alice Mary Keyes⁷, Israel L.⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1923 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Walter Daniel died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 6 Feb 1999; he was 76. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

McMULLEN, Walter Daniel - 75, 181 Main St., Trenton, died Saturday, February 6, 1999, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Trenton, he was a son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keyes) McMullen. He was a machinist, having worked at the Halifax Dockyards and later Hawker Siddeley Ltd. He was a veteran of the Second World War and a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 29, Trenton. Surviving are his wife, the former Shirley Martin; daughters, Debbie (Mrs. Troy Miller), Merigomish; Phyllis Ann (Mrs. Jeff Tree), Westville; Karen Hamilton, New Glasgow; sons, Randy (Brenda), Wayne (Brenda), both of Trenton; Stephen (Donna), Linacy; sisters, Stella Grant, Watervale, N.B.; 15 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by sister, Pearl; brothers, Gordon, Warren, Elmer, Harold, Gerald, Austin. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in R.H. Porter Funeral Home, Trenton. Funeral service will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in First United Church, Trenton, Rev. Stephen Fram officiating. Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

Walter Daniel first married **Kay Lumsden**.

They had the following children:

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

- i. **Randy.**
- ii. **Wayne Albert.** Born in 1949 in New Glasgow, NS. Wayne Albert died in New Glasgow, NS, on 2 Sep 2002; he was 53. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

McMULLEN, Wayne Albert - 53, First Street, Trenton, died Monday, September 2, 2002, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of the late Walter Daniel and Kay (Lumsden) McMullen. He had been employed with Nova Scotia Power Trenton Generating Station for over 30 years in the Instrumentation Shop, retiring in 1999. He was a member of First United Church, Trenton. He was a past Warrant Officer with Trenton Air Cadets, Squadron 397 and in earlier years, had held the Maritime Coaster Derby Championship for two consecutive years. He had been a former member of the Square Circle Boxing Club, Trenton and goalie with the Nova Scotia Power hockey team. Wayne was an avid hunter and fisherman, a pastime he greatly enjoyed at his cottage at Eden Lake. Surviving are his wife of 31 years, Brenda Elizabeth (Phalen); daughter, April Dawn McMullen, Trenton; son, Patrick Wayne "Pat" (Terri) McMullen, Trenton; sisters, Karen Hamilton, New Glasgow; Debbie (Troy) Miller, Merigomish; Phyllis Tree, Westville; brothers, Randy (Brenda) McMullen, Trenton; Stephen (Donna) McMullen, Linacy; grandson, Luke Edward Johnstone (McMullen). Interment in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. Donations in his memory may be made to Canadian Cancer Society.

On 21 Nov 1970 when Wayne Albert was 21, he married **Brenda Elizabeth Phelan**. Born on 30 May 1951. Brenda Elizabeth died on 12 Jul 2007; she was 56.

TRENTON – Brenda Elizabeth McMullen, 56, Trenton, passed away suddenly, Thursday, July 12, 2007 at her cottage at Eden Lake. Born in New Glasgow, she was a daughter of the late Harry Edward and Margaret Rose (DeYoung) Phalen. She had been employed with the Pictou County Home Makers, the former Cameron and Fraser Limited and had been a Mary Kay representative. She was a member of Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, Trenton. She was an associate member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 29, Trenton. Brenda enjoyed the outdoors and time spent at the cottage. She was a loving mother and grandmother. Surviving are daughter, April Dawn (Richard) Greene, Avondale; son, Patrick Wayne "Pat" (Terri) McMullen, Trenton; grandchildren, Luke, Brooke and Alicia McMullen; companion, Charles "Chuckie" Hartling, Trenton; sister, Mabel (Lewis) Fraser, Trenton; brothers, Bill (Shirley), Country Harbour; Dave (Diane), Hillside; Ed (Carol), Trenton; Pat (Patty), Calgary; Gerald (Sally), Linacy; Bruce (Shirley), Calgary; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her husband, Wayne Albert McMullen; grandchildren in infancy, Christopher Patrick Wayne Greene and Emma Rose Greene.

- iii. **Karen.**

Walter Daniel second married **Ann McNeil**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stephen.**
- ii. **Debbie.**
- iii. **Phyllis Ann.**

Walter Daniel third married **Shirley Martin**. Born in 1938.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

126. Elmer Cecil McMullen (*Alice Mary Keyes⁷, Israel L.⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 3 Oct 1926. Elmer Cecil died on 31 Oct 1982; he was 56.

Elmer Cecil married **M. Joyce Hambleton**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gary Lane**. Born in 1952 in New Glasgow, NS. Gary Lane died in Halifax, NS, on 21 May 2021; he was 69.

Gary Lane McMullen. Age 69 of Halifax, passed away suddenly May 21, 2021 in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of the late Elmer and Joyce McMullen. Prior to retirement, Gary worked with CIBC for 40 years. He is survived by his loving wife, Lesley (Maunder) of 46 years; son, John McMullen; daughter, Heather (Mike) Haines; grandchildren, Rachael, Jacob, Isabelle Haines; granddog, Lucy; sisters, Lynn (Raymond) Walsh, Barbara McMullen, and Natalie (Alonzo) Allain and families.

- ii. **Lynn**.
- iii. **Barbara**.
- iv. **Natalie**.

Family of Mary McDonald (89) & George Gardiner Spares

127. George Chester Spares (*Mary McDonald⁷, Elizabeth Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 14 Jun 1904 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

George and Edith were tragically killed in a car accident in Shubenacadie.

On 22 Oct 1929 when George Chester was 25, he married **Edith Muriel Murphy**, daughter of **Edgar Murphy** (29 Apr 1879-20 Dec 1970) & **Florence Grace Atkinson** (1881-1971), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 22 Oct 1906 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Allen Edgar**. Born in 1932 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Allen Edgar died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Nov 2013; he was 81.

SPARES, Allen Edgar - age 81, Milford Station, passed away peacefully at Elk Court, Brookfield, on November 10, 2013. Born in Milford Station, he was the oldest of two boys and three girls of the late George and Edith Spares. He spent his working life around animals, especially horses in the Harrietsfield area. Allen loved telling jokes and would bend the ear of anyone he could get to listen. He is survived by sisters Verna Moore, Alberta; Jean Carroll, Milford Station; (with whom he resided for the past nineteen and a half years), Freda Connors (Howard), Waterville, NB; and several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents he was predeceased by his brother George. Interment at Brookside Cemetery.

- 145 ii. **Verna Mae** (15 Nov 1933-)

128. Eva Emma Spares (*Mary McDonald⁷, Elizabeth Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 26 Aug 1906. Eva Emma died on 6 Dec 2001; she was 95.

Daughter of George Gardiner Spares and Mary. M. MacDonald (b. 25 Feb 1874 at Lantz, d/o Sandy MacDonald of Gays River).

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

On 25 Dec 1930 when Eva Emma was 24, she married **Lewis Edwin Wardrope**, son of **James “Edwin” Wardrope** (1 Jun 1866-19 Jan 1954) & **Margaret Jane Benjamin** (25 Apr 1866-29 Apr 1938), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 21 Apr 1903 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Lewis Edwin died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Dec 1951; he was 48. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Edwin** (Died as Child). Born on 8 Dec 1931 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. George Edwin died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Aug 1933; he was 1.

Died of accidental burns. Child got ahold of a match and set fire to his cot and clothes, burning arms, body and face. Mrs. Edwin Wardrope, grandmother, reporting.
- ii. **Faye Elizabeth**. Born on 25 Sep 1933.

On 25 Sep 1954 when Faye Elizabeth was 21, she married **Ralph Stewart Miller**. Born in 1932.

s/o Melville and Janie Miller of Musquodoboit. They have two daughters and four sons.
- 146 iii. **James Lewis** (11 Sep 1935-27 Aug 2018)
- iv. **William Cyril**. Born on 21 Aug 1939. William Cyril died on 28 Jul 1984; he was 44.

One daughter Sandra Elaine, md. to Edward McQuillan.

On 28 Aug 1964 when William Cyril was 25, he married **Dorothy Jean Allingham**. Born on 4 Sep 1938 in New Brunswick. Dorothy Jean died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Oct 1966; she was 28. Buried in Milford Cemetery.
- v. **John Arthur**. Born on 20 Dec 1943. John Arthur died on 17 Jun 1964; he was 20. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

Died in a motorcycle accident.

129. Samuel Alexander Spares (*Mary McDonald⁷, Elizabeth Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1914. Samuel Alexander died in 1972; he was 58.

Brother of George, Edith's husband.

Samuel Alexander married **Mabel Murphy**, daughter of **Edgar Murphy** (29 Apr 1879-20 Dec 1970) & **Florence Grace Atkinson** (1881-1971). Born in 1918. Mabel died in 2005; she was 87. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Ralph William**. Born on 15 Jan 1946 in Truro, NS. Ralph William died in Middle Cornwall, Lunenburg Co., NS, on 14 Aug 2001; he was 55.

Family of Daisy Florence Keys (90) & Edwin Fraser

130. Florence Agnes Fraser (*Daisy Florence Keys⁷, Clarence Richard⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1909 in Lantz Siding, NS. Florence Agnes died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Mar 1969; she was 59. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim.

Daughter of Edwin Fraser, Milford Station.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

On 11 Mar 1930 when Florence Agnes was 20, she married **Russell St. Clair Dillman**, son of **Lewis Alexander Dillman** (7 May 1872-23 Apr 1935) & **Cassandra Claressa Andrews** (12 Dec 1873-16 Feb 1947), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Feb 1906 in Goffs, Halifax Co., NS. Russell St. Clair died in 1980; he was 73.

Family also includes sons Clinton (living in 2022) and Alexander (Sandy, deceased); daughter Joyce (Ripley) Boutilier (deceased).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|------|---|
| 147 | i. | Cora Marguerite Fraser (1928-6 Mar 2022) |
| | ii. | Loretta . Born in 1930. Loretta died on 4 Dec 2000; she was 70. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim. She was never married. |
| <p>DILLMAN, Loretta Mae - 70, passed away December 4, 2000, in the Armview Estates. Born in Lantz Siding, she was a daughter of the late Russel and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. She lived most of her life in Lake Egmont and Antrim. For the past few years a resident of Armview Estates. Surviving are sisters, Cora Dillman, Antrim; Joyce Boutilier, Tatamagouche; brothers, Vincent, Clinton, Lake Egmont; Bernard, Cooks Brook; Sandy, Truro; Charlie, Goffs. She was predeceased by brother, Oral.</p> | | |
| 148 | iii. | Vincent Hardy (7 Mar 1932-20 Apr 2010) |
| | iv. | Bernard Lionel . Born on 22 Jan 1934 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Bernard Lionel died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 7 Aug 2022; he was 88. |
| <p>Dillman, Bernard (Bernie) Lionel (88) passed away suddenly at the Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, Musquodoboit Harbour on August 7, 2022. Born in Devon on January 22, 1934 he was the son of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Bernie worked in the woods and saw mills at a young age and over the years he was employed with Latimer Construction, Satellite Equipment, Municipal Contracting, Department of Transportation before retiring in 1999 with Dexter Construction. Bernie was a man of few words who loved to trade vehicles. He also had a love for stray cats rescuing many over the years. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, playing crib, baking pies, watching Red Skelton, old western movies and spending time with friends and family. He is survived by his children Kathy Dillman-Smith, LeRoy (Donna) Dillman and Brian McCulloch, grandchildren James (Emma) Smith, Nicole Dillman, Tyler (Courtney) Dillman, Lori (Curtis) MacEwan and Jody McCulloch, nine great grandchildren and 1 great great grandchild, brother Clinton, numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his loving wife Shirley (McCulloch) Dillman, daughter Linda Mae, infant son Lionel Russell, brothers Vincent, Oral, Sandy & Charlie, sisters Joyce Boutilier, Loretta and Cora.</p> | | |
| <p>Gays River Cemetery,
 DILLMAN Linda Mae Sept. 3, 1955 Oct. 23, 1956
 DILLMAN Lionel Russell June 13, 1959</p> | | |
| 149 | v. | Joyce (1938-) |
| | vi. | Oral Russell . Born in 1940. Oral Russell died on 2 Nov 1988; he was 48. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim. |

On 11 Aug 1962 when Oral Russell was 22, he married **Verna Ann Dean**, daughter of **Ernest Dean** (13 Jun 1912-) & **Susie Gaston Nelson** (1916-). Born in 1944. Verna Ann died on 4 Mar 2023; she was 79.

Dillman, Verna Anne – Age 79 of Lake Egmont, passed away March 4, 2023 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro surrounded by family. Born in Truro, she was

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

a daughter of the late Ernest and Susie (Nelson) Dean. She was a faithful member of St. Paul's United Church. Verna loved her grandchildren and family gatherings were very important to her. She enjoyed the Blue Jays and the Toronto Maple Leafs. The radio was always tuned to the country music station. She will always be loved and missed by her children, Donna (Peter), Karen (Trevor), Jennie (Peter), Susie (Ron), Glenda (Andrew); grandchildren, Nicholas, Mandi (Dustin), Erika (Chris), Dean, Luke, Matthew, Tyler (Hanna), Kristen, Addie, Delaney; great-grandsons, Theodore and Russell; sister, Helen; brother, Gordon; brother-in-law, Clinton; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by husband, Oral; sons, John, Glen, Brian; sisters, Ruth, Hazel; brothers, John, George, Ross both in infancy.

- vii. **Clinton.** Born in 1942. Clinton died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 15 Jul 2024; he was 82.

Dillman, Clinton Sinclair – Age 81, of Middle Musquodoboit passed away at home on July 15, 2024. Born in Antrim he was a son of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Clinton was a kind and gentle soul and could never do enough for people. He was an avid outdoorsman and enjoyed fishing and hunting and had a passion for dogs. A long-time resident of Lake Egmont, he was a proud member of the Cooks Brook Fire Department and St. Paul's United Church. He was a grandfather figure to all of his great nieces and nephews. He will be dearly missed by nieces, Donna (Peter) Isenor; Karen Dillman (Trevor); Jennie (Peter) Jarvis; Susie (Ron) MacKay; Glenda (Andrew) Kent as well as several other nieces and nephews. Clinton was the last surviving member of his immediate family having been predeceased by brothers, Oral, Sandy, Vincent, Bernie, Charlie; sisters, Joyce, Cora, Loretta and their spouses. Burial in Nuttall Hill Cemetery.

- 150 viii. **Cyril "Charles"** (1946-18 Oct 2016)

131. Edith Evelyn Fraser (*Daisy Florence Keys*⁷, *Clarence Richard*⁶, *Ann Annand*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 13 Jun 1911 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Edith Evelyn died in Halifax NS, on 22 Nov 1986; she was 75.

d/o Edwin Fraser and Daisy Florence Keyes.

On 18 Jul 1927 when Edith Evelyn was 16, she married **Kenneth Welch Dillman**, son of **Lewis Alexander Dillman** (7 May 1872-23 Apr 1935) & **Cassandra Claressa Andrews** (12 Dec 1873-16 Feb 1947), in Lantz Siding, NS. Born on 6 Apr 1901 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Kenneth Welch died in 1977; he was 75. Buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Elmsdale.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elva Catherine.** Born in 1927 in Lantz, NS. Elva Catherine died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 14 May 2008; she was 81. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

BRIMICOMBE, Elva Catherine - 81, Shubenacadie, passed away May 14, 2008, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Lantz, she was a daughter of the late Kenneth and Edith (Fraser) Dillman. She was a resident of Shubenacadie for the past 15 years, prior to that at Cooks Brook and Wellington. Elva attended church in Lantz and then Shubenacadie. She was very much involved with the marathon 45's and enjoyed card games. She was a legion member at Enfield Branch 133 and was an active camper. She was an employee at the kitchen of Cara Operations at the Halifax Airport and for a time at Bedford Canadian Tire. Elva was a very active knitter and reader. Surviving are daughters, Sylvia Cutler (Doug), Lethbridge, Alta.; Ella Kirkey (Richard), Eastern Passage; sons, Lionel Brimicombe (Cathy), Dartmouth; Lewis Brimicombe (Patricia), Ardoise; 10 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren; brother, Ray (Marion), Milford; sister, Rhonda Smith (Philip), Sackville. She was predeceased by her husband, Herbert; sister, Violet,

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

and granddaughter, Deanna.

On 21 Aug 1946 when Elva Catherine was 19, she married **Herbert Lewis Brimicombe** in Bedford, NS. Born in 1925. Herbert Lewis died in 1992; he was 67.

151

ii.

Raymond Ollie

iii.

Violet Rosella. Born in 1934 in Lantz, NS. Violet Rosella died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Jan 1997; she was 63. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

Violet Rosella married **Warren Nelson Wentzell**. Born on 19 Jan 1933. Warren Nelson died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Nov 2012; he was 79. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

WENTZELL, Warren ,79 of Lantz passed away Saturday November 10th, 2012 at the QEII Health Science Centre Halifax. He was the son of the late Freeman and Gladys (Bolivar) Wentzell. Warren loved his family, his old cars, blue grass music, his lumber mill and his faithful canine companion "Taz". He is survived by his companion Mildred Markvardsen, daughters Kathy (Keith Garber) & Marie (Stephen Squires), son Cedric (Susan) Smith, sister Trudy (Ronald Bruhm), brother Orie (Bonnie). Warren is also survived by grandchildren Melissa, Justin, Brandon, David, Darren, three great grandchildren, sister-in-law Joan Wentzell and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife Violet (Dillman), his son Kenny and brother Glenn.

iv.

Clayton Welch (Died as Infant). Born on 30 Mar 1937. Clayton Welch died in Lantz Siding, NS, on 30 Mar 1937; he was <1.

v.

Rhonda. Born in 1947.

Rhonda Smith

Rhonda married **Donald Menchions**.

Family of Margaret Ethel Keyes (91) & Edward Perley Thompson

132. Laurie Edward Thompson (*Margaret Ethel Keyes⁷, Clarence Richard Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 23 Feb 1930 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Laurie Edward died in Charlottetown, PEI, on 2 Oct 1991; he was 61. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Laurie Edward married **Marion Jean Oakley**. Born on 2 Apr 1933 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Marion Jean died in Charlottetown, PEI, on 30 Nov 2001; she was 68.

They had one child:

i.

Katherine Beatrice. Born on 5 Nov 1954 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Katherine Beatrice died in Charlottetown, PEI, on 15 Aug 2022; she was 67.

The death occurred peacefully at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital on Monday, August 15, 2022 of Katherine "Kathy" Farrow of Cornwall, age 67 years. Loving wife of Gordon, mother of Lisa Thompson, Stephen Farrow, Tammy (Mike) Clow and Michelle (Jamie) MacLeod, nanny of Jessica-Dale (Walter), Dakota (Madison), Paige, Nickolas and Alyssa and great-nanny of Colten, Reegann, Grace, Piper, Charlotte and Adrian. Sister of Anita VanInderstine, Darlene (Carl) Gamble and Rhonda Thompson (Ross). Survived by numerous nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her parents Laurie and Marion Thompson and in-laws Bill and Olive Farrow.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Family of Florence May Annand (98) & Robert Harold Stewart

133. Frederick Annand (*Florence May⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1924 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Frederick died on 5 May 2001; he was 77. Buried in Fall River Cemetery.

Age 23, born in Gays River, son of Florence Annand, father not known (NSHVS Marriages).

1931 census Coldstream Elliott William 67 Ida H 58 Alice niece 17 Annand Frederick nephew 7. - Izella Hester Annand Benjamin Elliott would be his great-aunt.

Frederick Annand c1924 - May 5th, 2001. ANNAND, Frederick - 77, Fall River, passed away after a long battle with cancer, May 5, 2001, in the Palliative Care, VG Site, QEII. He was born in Gays River. He was a machinist for Webb Engineering, later worked at the Dockyards and later became self-employed. He enjoyed stock car racing. He is survived by his wife, the former Joan Langille; daughter, Sharon (Kevin), Holland Road; sons, David, Bedford; Brian (Sonia), Fall River; Ronnie (Carolyn), Mt. Uniacke; Gary (Sheila), Holland Road; Rick, at home, 13 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by son, Wayne.

On 10 Jan 1948 when Frederick was 24, he married **Joan Gwendolyn Langille** in Halifax, NS. Born on 2 Oct 1928 in Hubbards, NS. Joan Gwendolyn died on 9 Nov 2020; she was 92.

ANNAND, Joan-age 92 of Fall River passed away peacefully at home on November 9, 2020 with Rick, Sharon, Nicole and Taylor by her side after a long battle with dementia. Joan was born October 2, 1928 in Fox Point. She was the daughter of Beulah and Victor Langille. Joan spent the last 10 years being cared for at home by son, Rick. Joan loved a good game of dice. She had a huge love for Christmas trees, so much so she had her own tree in her room all year round. Joan may not have been able to speak for the past 5 years but she got her point across through her eyes and facial expressions. Joan had met the love of her life, Fred and had seven children. She is survived by sons, David (Leona), Mt. Uniacke; Ronnie (Carolyn), Mt. Uniacke; Brian (Sue); Gary; daughter, Sharon all of Wellington; and Rick at home; sister, Viola; brother, Keith (Donna); several grandchildren, great grandchildren, great great grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by husband, Fred; son, Wayne; sister, Helen; brother, Harold.

They had one child:

- i. **Wayne Robert**. Born on 27 Dec 1951 in Halifax, NS. Wayne Robert died in Fletchers Lake, on 15 Sep 1970; he was 18. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Bedford, NS.

Died from multiple injuries sustained in a car accident (NSHVS).

Family of Carrie Ann Marks (105) & Norman Willis Cole

134. Edward "Marks" Cole (*Carrie Ann Marks⁷, Margaret Ellen Murchy⁶, James⁵, Elizabeth Annand⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edward "Marks" died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 14 Mar 1988; he was 74.

On 22 Jul 1936 when Edward "Marks" was 22, he married **Ruby Belle Logan**, daughter of **George Dykeman Logan** (19 Aug 1893-24 May 1987) & **Mary Ellen Whidden Worrell** (14 Jan 1895-9 Mar 1990), in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1916 in Harrigan Cove. Ruby Belle died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 4 Jun 2003;

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

she was 87.

Cole, Ruby Belle - 87, Liverpool, Queens Co., died June 4, 2003. Born in Harrigan Cove, she was a daughter of George and Mary (Worrell) Logan. She is survived by daughters Carol (Archie) Guy, Margaree Valley; Nancy (Brian) Whynot, Liverpool; sons Brenton, Port Albernie, BC; Barry (Dolly) Charleston; Kevin (Charlene), Brooklyn; James (Dawn), Liverpool; 19 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband E. Marks Cole, son Thomas. Burial in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- i. **Carol Bernice.** Born on 15 Jun 1938 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Carol Bernice married **Archie Guy.**
- ii. **Brenton Mark.** Born on 28 Oct 1940.
- iii. **Thomas.** Born on 1 Feb 1942 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Thomas died in Germany on 14 Jun 1961; he was 19.
- iv. **Barry Richard.** Born on 22 May 1944.
- v. **Kevin.**
- vi. **James.**
- vii. **Nancy.**

135. Norman Willis Cole (*Carrie Ann Marks*⁷, *Margaret Ellen Murchy*⁶, *James*⁵, *Elizabeth Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 30 Nov 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Norman Willis died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Apr 1989; he was 75.

On 8 Jan 1938 when Norman Willis was 24, he married **Vera Gladys Mildred Eisan** in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Born on 5 Dec 1919 in Ship Harbour, NS. Vera Gladys Mildred died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Dec 1982; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Judy Eisan.**

Judy married **Ted Zinck.**
- ii. **Edith Darlene.**

Edith Darlene married **Brian Crooks.**
- iii. **Carrie.**

Carrie married **Jimmy Kelly.**
- iv. **Walter.**
- v. **Norman Lester.** Born on 18 Jul 1940. Norman Lester died in Belleville, ON, on 13 Apr 2012; he was 71.

Daughters Martina (Adams) and Linda.
- vi. **Carmen George.**
- vii. **Keith.**
- viii. **Joseph.**
- ix. **Thomas.**
- x. **Daniel.**

136. Clarence "Dixon" Cole (*Carrie Ann Marks*⁷, *Margaret Ellen Murchy*⁶, *James*⁵, *Elizabeth Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 24 Dec 1917 in Ship's Harbour, NS. Clarence "Dixon" died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Dec 1991; he was 73.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

In 1939 when Clarence “Dixon” was 21, he married **Daisy Lyons**. Born on 10 Dec 1924 in North River, Colchester Co., NS. Daisy died in Lachute, Quebec, on 10 Nov 1999; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- 152**
- i. **Dixon Clarence** (1944-22 Mar 2004)
 - ii. **Marie Lillian**. Born in 1940 in New Glasgow, NS. Marie Lillian died in Lantz, NS, on 26 Sep 2013; she was 73.

CARDINAL (Cole), Marie Lillian – Lantz, passed away at home surrounded by family, Thursday September 26, 2013 age 73. Daughter of the late Dickson Cole of New Glasgow and Daisy Lynds of Bible Hill. Predeceased by husband Jacques, daughter Mary Jane and brother Dickson. Marie was the devoted mother of Allan, (Barbara), Dianne, (Todd) and Cindy (Pat). She was the proud grandmother of Melanie, Nicolas, Justin, Matthew, JJ and Anthony and great grandchild Roselyn. Interment to take place in summer of 2014 in Sept-Iles, Quebec.

Children: Mary Jean Cardinal, died before 1998, Allan Cardinal, married to Barbara Lyons, Dianne Cardinal, married to Pierre Cayer, and Cindy Cardinal, married to Patrice “Pat” Paquet.

On 3 Oct 1959 when Marie Lillian was 19, she married **Jacques Bernard Cardinal** in St. Jean, Quebec. Born on 21 Mar 1936 in Montreal, Quebec. Jacques Bernard died in Roberval, Quebec, on 8 Jul 1998; he was 62.

137. Frances Beatrice Cole (*Carrie Ann Marks*⁷, *Margaret Ellen Murchy*⁶, *James*⁵, *Elizabeth Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 22 Aug 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frances Beatrice died in Moncton, NB, on 23 Aug 2000; she was 79.

McCurdy, Frances Beatrice - Marlboro Court, Moncton, died Aug. 23, 2000 in the Moncton Hospital. Born in Nova Scotia, she was daughter of the late Norman and Carrie Cole. Prior to her retirement, she was employed as a secretary at CFB Moncton No. 5 Supply Depot. She attended St. John's United Church. Surviving are her daughter Barbara Dianne Norton, Vancouver, BC; sons David Walter, Moncton; Norman Henry, Abbotsford, BC; five grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband Walter Reid McCurdy; son, Charles Howard. Burial in Fairhaven Memorial Gardens.

On 16 Oct 1945 when Frances Beatrice was 24, she married **Walter Reid McCurdy** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 19 Sep 1916 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Walter Reid died in Moncton, NB, on 31 Dec 1990; he was 74. Residence: Moncton, NB.

Son of Henry and Sarah (Reid) McCurdy

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Dianne**.

Barbara Dianne married **David Norton**.
- ii. **David Walter**.
- iii. **Norman Henry**.
- iv. **Charles Howard**.

Family of Norma Elizabeth Frame (106) & Rev. Albert Barnes Simpson

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

138. Rev. Allan B. Simpson (*Norma Elizabeth Frame⁷, George Alexander⁶, Susanne Annand⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1924. Allan B. died on 21 Feb 1981; he was 57. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB.

Allan B. married **Vera**. Born in 1917. Vera died in 2003; she was 86.

They had one child:

- i. **Allan John**. Born in 1939. Allan John died on 26 Dec 1998; he was 59.

ALLAN SIMPSON AWARDED PROVINCE'S HIGHEST HONOR Allan Simpson Awarded Province's Highest Honor

June 8, 1994

Recognition of Life-long Contributions To Needs and Well-being of Disabled
Allan John Simpson, managing director of the Independent Living Resource Centre in Winnipeg, has been inducted into the Order of the Buffalo Hunt, the highest honor the province can bestow on individuals who make outstanding contributions to their community.

Family Services Minister Bonnie Mitchelson, on behalf of Premier Gary Filmon, presented Simpson with the rank of Provost of the Hunt at a ceremony this evening at the Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza.

"The range of services available to Manitoba citizens with disabilities is a direct result of Mr. Simpson's tireless energy, leadership, determination, broad vision and, above all, his ability to get the job done," Mitchelson said. "In addition, his involvement in community work and social services extends well beyond the province to the national and international levels."

Simpson was born in Ottawa in 1939, moving to rural Manitoba in 1941. After moving to Winnipeg in 1951 he contracted polio but continued his education, graduating from Gordon Bell High School and the University of Manitoba with an honors degree in commerce.

As a student, he was involved in a survey of university facilities which led to improved accessibility and later became a key figure in the planning of the Winnipeg Survey of Architectural Barriers.

In the field of sports and recreation, he has worked with the Manitoba Wheelchair Sports Association, the Canadian Wheelchair Sports Association, the Manitoba Council on Recreation for the Handicapped and was instrumental in the staging of the first ever Pan-Am Wheelchair Games in Winnipeg in 1967. He was honored with an Award of Merit from the Canadian Paraplegic Association in 1967 for his contribution to wheelchair sports in Canada.

Simpson is a founding board member of the Manitoba League of the Physically Handicapped, the Council of Canadians with Disabilities, Ten Ten Sinclair Housing Inc., the Canadian Association of Independent Living Centres and Disabled People's International.

His work as chair of the Canadian Paraplegic Association's housing planning committee has led to the development of a wide range of housing and support services. He also lobbied successfully for wheelchair accessible public transportation and worked as committee chair with the Council of Canadians with Disabilities to ensure that the rights of Canadians with disabilities were enshrined in the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. He also serves on the boards of Reaching Equality Employment Services Inc. and

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Concept Special Business Advisors Inc. He acts often as a consultant and speaker and has been appointed to a number of government committees including the current federal working group on independent living.

Memorable Manitobans.

Allan John Simpson (1939-1998), Community activist.

Born at Ottawa in 1939, he was educated at Moosehorn and Starbuck. He contracted polio at age 14 while living in Winnipeg and graduated from the University of Manitoba (BCom) in a wheelchair in 1962. He managed the first Pan-Am Wheelchair Games in 1967, and organized the Manitoba and Canadian Wheelchair Sport Associations. Simpson spent 30 years working on behalf of Canadians with disabilities, and was one of Canada's most successful lobbyists. After working with Monarch Life Assurance Company from 1965 to 1983, in 1984 he became managing director of the Independent Living Resource Centre. In recognition of his community service, he received the Queen Elizabeth II Silver Jubilee Medal (1977) and was inducted into the Order of the Buffalo Hunt (1995) and Order of Canada (1998). He died on 26 December 1998.

Family of Murray Parker McHeffey (109) & Joyce Kehoe

139. David Parker McHeffey (*Murray Parker*⁷, *Maude Murdoch Frame*⁶, *Susanne Annand*⁵, *David*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 20 Feb 1948 in Montreal, Quebec. David Parker died in Rumson, NJ, on 17 Jan 2015; he was 66.

David Parker McHeffey, 66, of Rumson, passed away at his home on Saturday January 17, 2015. He was born in Montreal, Canada and lived in Ridgewood and Little Silver before moving to Rumson, NJ. He was a graduate of St. Peters Prep, Jersey City, and Duquesne University, Pittsburgh. He was also a member of the Seabright Beach Club and Sea Bright Lawn Tennis & Cricket Club.

David made a career as a market maker in securities, as well as a fixed income broker for several Wall Street firms. David was predeceased by his son, Keith McHeffey, his parents Murray and Mickey Kehoe McHeffey and his son-in-law Michael Squillante. David is survived by his wife, Deborah M. Sawch; two daughters, Leigh Squillante of Allenhurst and Amanda Kennedy (Gregg) of Rumson and their mother, Sherry McHeffey of Little Silver; six grandchildren, Mickey, Chrissy, Jenny, Jimmy, Wesley and Maren; three step-children, Alexandra, Kathryn and Michael Sawch of Rumson; his nine siblings, Laurie (Lynn) of Denver, Barbara Atkinson of Denver, Peter of Red Bank, Michael (Mary Ellen) of Red Bank, Constance Madigan (Kevin) of Shrewsbury, John (Jeannie) of Tinton Falls, William of Middletown, Robert (Alison) of Fair Haven, and James (April) of Middletown. He is also survived by numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. Intelligent and curious, David could complete the Sunday NY Times crossword puzzle in an afternoon and repair the neighbor's lawn mower by sunset; always ready to help without being asked. He was also a student of history, devouring lengthy tomes in a week's time. David loved fishing, gardening, biking, paddle tennis and being outdoors. His family and friends remember him as a "big game hunter" who in fall and winter would map out squirrel nests. When spring came he knew where the varmints were hiding, and the "hunt" was on. Few knew of David's culinary expertise. Bi-weekly trips to Monmouth Meats provided him with the centerpieces for the dishes he made with instinctive style. All who were lucky enough to sit at the dinner table with David and his family can attest what pride he took in serving a meal. David was an avid Steelers fan and his quick wit was engaging. He had a keen sense of humor which will be missed by family and friends.

John E. Day Funeral Home, Red Bank, NJ

Child:

- i. **Keith David.** Born on 12 Jun 1970 in New Jersey. Keith David died in World Trade Center attack victim, New York City, on 11 Sep 2001; he was 31. Buried in National

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

September 11 Memorial, Manhattan, New York.

KEITH MCHEFFEY OBITUARY

An Anchor in a Crisis

Keith David McHeffey was flying home from France two years ago when one of the jet's engines failed and the pilot was forced to drop fuel, turn around and head back toward Ireland. In the panic, distraught flight attendants plucked Keith from his seat, gave him a crash course in emergency landings and assigned him the unenviable job of operating the emergency door and slide. Keith, 31, inspired confidence. Friends called him for help in the middle of the night and he would come; if a house got flooded, he would be there at midnight helping. "These kind of things sort of happened to him," his mother, Sherry McHeffey, said of the incident on the plane, which landed safely at Shannon Airport. "We were assuming this was one of the worst things that would ever happen to Keith." The son of a broker, Keith had become a trader. He lived in Monmouth Beach, N.J., played in a softball league, skied and snowboarded, played basketball and rode a mountain bike in Atlantic Highlands, near his home. Two months ago, he took a job at Cantor Fitzgerald. He was planning to work in the firm's new offices in Shrewsbury, N.J., which, his mother said, had been expected to open early this month but turned out not to be ready.

Keith McHeffey, 31, was able to fulfill his love of the shore by living in Monmouth Beach, N.J., with his girlfriend. Though it was a long commute to the World Trade Center, where he worked on the 104th floor as an equity trader for a division of Cantor Fitzgerald, at least he got to spend some of those 90 minutes aboard a ferry. A graduate of Salisbury State University in Maryland, he remained close with college buddies and enjoyed mountain biking, basketball and softball. He is survived by his parents and two sisters. Lately, he had looked forward to relocating to an office that the firm planned to open within weeks in New Jersey, said his mother, Sherry McHeffey of Rumson, N.J. "He was very happy with his new job and looking forward to coming down closer to home."

Family of Ronald Alfred Reid (112) & Florence Marilla Kerr

140. Robert Allan Reid (*Ronald Alfred⁷, Ruth (Annie) Emma Kerr⁶, Emma Jane Annand⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 8 Mar 1942 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Residence: British Columbia.

On 17 Jul 1965 when Robert Allan was 23, he first married **Gloria Cassady** in Comox, Vancouver Island, B.C. Born on 18 Feb 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. **Delanne.**
- ii. **Darren Ronald.**

Robert Allan second married **Beverly Isenor**, daughter of **Kenneth Isenor** (-1974) & **Helen Margaret McPhee** (6 Nov 1923-20 Jan 2018).

141. Donna Joan Reid (*Ronald Alfred⁷, Ruth (Annie) Emma Kerr⁶, Emma Jane Annand⁵, David⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 14 Aug 1947.

On 3 Oct 1970 when Donna Joan was 23, she married **Gordon Grant** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Nov 1944.

They had the following children:

- i. **Aaron George.**
- ii. **Shauna Marie.**

Ninth Generation

Family of Marion Laurretta Foley (116) & Murray Winslow Dillman

142. Martha Mae Dillman (*Marion Laurretta Foley*⁸, *Mary Joyce Dickey*⁷, *Mary "Laurretta" Annand*⁶, *James*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 16 Dec 1955 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Martha Mae died in Yellowknife, NWT, on 20 Jan 2023; she was 67.

Following completion of nursing school in Dartmouth in 1978, Martha relocated to Yellowknife, NWT. She then spent a total of 38 years in 3 Yellowknife hospitals, including 22 years in the Stanton Emergency Department, that led to a legacy of guiding nursing students and new nurses. Martha truly made a massive impact and her influence will ripple through medical care in the north.

In 1987 when Martha Mae was 31, she married **Patrick Codner**.

They had one child:

- i. **Kendra Lea.**

Family of Henry "Watson" Benjamin (117) & Edna Alexandra Kerr

143. Alan Edward Benjamin (*Henry "Watson"*⁸, *John Cook*⁷, *Henry Albert*⁶, *Mary McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 12 Oct 1949.

Alan Edward married **Thelma Jasperson**.

They had the following children:

- i. **David Alan.**
- ii. **Tracy Louise.**
- iii. **Timothy Henry.**
- iv. **Toby John.**

Family of Franklin Rupert Benjamin (119) & Irene Gertrude Creelman

144. David Benjamin (*Franklin Rupert*⁸, *Ernest*⁷, *Henry Albert*⁶, *Mary McHeffey*⁵, *Jane Ann Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 13 May 1942 in Halifax. David died in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Mar 1997; he was 54. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Benjamin, David Franklin, 57, died March 23, 1997 in Stewiacke East. Born in Halifax, he was a son of Irene (Creelman) Benjamin, Hilden, and the late Franklin Benjamin. He was a former Vice-President of Brookfield Lumber Co. He was a Honourary Member of Hilden Fire Brigade and a member of Brookfield Golf Club. He was an avid outdoorsman and enjoyed hunting and fishing. He is survived by his wife the former Lynda Stevenson, daughter Cheryl, Hilden, sister Joy and husband Darryl Wilson, Sydney River, brother Gordon and his wife Lois, Truro, nieces Kelly, Lara, Erin, nephew Jeffrey.

On 14 May 1966 when David was 24, he married **Lynda Joan Stevenson**, daughter of **Lloyd LeRoy Stevenson** (17 Oct 1916-May 1998) & **Laura Eudora Deyarmond** (1 Feb 1918-15 Feb 2008). Born on 29 Feb 1944. Lynda Joan died in Hilden, NS, on 13 Sep 2024; she was 80.

Benjamin, Lynda Joan. It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Lynda Joan (Stevenson) Benjamin at the age of 80 years. A lifelong resident of Hilden, Lynda passed away on September 13, 2024, while a resident at Debert Court. Lynda is survived by her daughter, Cheryl Benjamin; son-in-law, Andrew Weatherbee, and grandson, Finn Weatherbee, and a loving family from coast to coast. She was predeceased by her husband, David Franklin Benjamin. Lynda took great pride in her professional career, beginning with the Children's Aid Society of Colchester County and retiring from the federal civil service after many years. After retirement, she returned to her roots and served with the Board of Directors of the Children's Aid Society. Lynda valued her communities, whether they be of geography, of service, or of activity: she was a member of the Hilden United Church, Beta Sigma Phi, and the Brookfield Golf Club. She was a lover of beautiful baking at Christmas, playing bridge, completing the daily cryptoquote, and travelling with dear friends. Her journey through Alzheimer's was difficult; memories filled with love and laughter remain. We will remember her always as we sit on the deck by the river with family and friends.

They had one child:

i. **Cheryl Leslie.**

Cheryl Leslie Benjamin married **Andrew Weatherbee**.

Family of George Chester Spares (127) & Edith Muriel Murphy

145. Verna Mae Spares (*George Chester⁸, Mary McDonald⁷, Elizabeth Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 15 Nov 1933.

On 12 Feb 1955 when Verna Mae was 21, she married **Samuel Maurice Moore**, son of **Samuel Alexander Moore** (30 Apr 1913-6 Mar 1991) & **Molly Alta Wiewie** (31 Oct 1913-29 Aug 1998). Born on 15 Aug 1933 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Samuel Maurice died in Rocky Mountain House, AB, on 27 Aug 2013; he was 80. Residence: Rocky Mountain House, AB.

Moore, Samuel Maurice 1933 ~ 2013

Samuel Maurice Moore passed away peacefully on August 27, 2013 at the Rocky Mountain House Health Care Center at the age of 80, after a lengthy battle with COPD (Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease).

Sam was born on August 15, 1933 at the Halifax Infirmary to Samuel Alexander and Molly Alta Moore. Sam grew up in Antrim, Nova Scotia and married Verna Mae Spares on February 12, 1955. He moved to Rocky Mountain House, Alberta from Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia in 1981 with his wife and family.

Sam is predeceased by his son William (Billy) Moore on January 11, 1978; father Samuel Moore on March 6, 1991

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

and mother Molly Moore on August 29, 1998.

He is survived by his wife Verna Moore; daughters Heather (Ken), Debbie (Gary), Janice (Rob), Brenda (Steve), Verna (Danny); grandchildren Amber, Justin, Sam, Bill, Jeffery, Chelsea, Keeley, Nikki; great grandchildren Tristan and Blaire; his sister Shanawa (Bob) Snow; brother Alex (Barb) Moore; sister-in-law Jean Carroll, Freda Connors; brother-in-law Allen Spares.

A Celebration Of Sam's life will be held at the Chapel of the Rocky Funeral Home, Rocky Mountain House, AB on Thursday, September 5, 2013 at 2:00 P.M. Cremation entrusted to the Rocky Mountain Crematorium. Inurnment to follow in the Gays River Cemetery, Nova Scotia on September 9, 2013 at 2:00 P.M.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 153 | i. | Heather Ann |
| | ii. | Debra Shanawa. |
| | iii. | William George. Born on 28 Apr 1960. William George died on 11 Jan 1978; he was 17. Buried in Gays River United Church. Occupation: Killed In A Car Accident. |
| | iv. | Janice Lynn. |
| | | Janice Lynn Moore married Mr. McKeen. |
| 154 | v. | Brenda Lee |
| 155 | vi. | Verna Anita |

Family of Eva Emma Spares (128) & Lewis Edwin Wardrope

146. James Lewis Wardrope (*Eva Emma Spares⁸, Mary McDonald⁷, Elizabeth Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 11 Sep 1935. James Lewis died in Woodstock, ON, on 27 Aug 2018; he was 82. Occupation: Horse Farm. Residence: Ingersoll, ON.

Two sons, Richard James and Roger John.

Obituary for James Lewis WARDROP (1935-2018). Passed away with his family by his side at Woodstock Hospital on Monday, August 27, 2018 in his 83rd year. Beloved husband of Eleanore (nee Cuthbert) for 60 years. Dear father of Rick (Louise) and the late Roger (April 24, 2018) (Marie). Loving grandfather to Kris, Katie, Kevin, and great grandfather to Keira. Dear brother to Faye (Ralph) Miller. Predeceased by his parents Lewis and Eva, his brothers George, William, and John. Brother- in-law of George (Pat) Cuthbert, Gail (Bernd) Brant, Veronica (Martin) Jackson, and Verna (Claude) Normandeau. He is also survived by many caring nieces, and nephews.

James Lewis married **Eleanor Cuthbert.**

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|-----------------------|
| i. | Richard James. |
| ii. | Roger John. |

Family of Florence Agnes Fraser (130) & Russell St. Clair Dillman

147. Cora Marguerite Fraser (*Florence Agnes⁸, Daisy Florence Keys⁷, Clarence Richard⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born in 1928. Cora Marguerite died in Truro, NS, on 6 Mar 2022; she was 94.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

DILLMAN, Cora Marguerite -age 93 of Carroll's Corner, formerly of Antrim, passed away March 6, 2022, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Lantz Siding, she was a daughter of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Cora was a wonderful lady, a hard worker and was very loyal to her family. She loved playing cards, picking blueberries, watching The Price is Right, Family Feud and Let's Make a Deal. She enjoyed camping, travelling to Prince Edward Island and Cape Breton; she has fond memories of her trips to Pennsylvania visiting her grandson. She loved all her children and grandchildren and recently has had a shine to Xavier, "her boy". She loved baking pies and bread -there was always something to eat. Cora loved music and would get up to dance whenever the opportunity presented itself. She is survived by her children, Minnie McMullin, Cora (Frank) De'Ell, Darren (Linda) Dillman; grandchildren, Greg, Dwayne, Kenneth, Tracy, Lisa, Roderick, Alan, Carolyn, Dana, Brian, Scott; several great grandchildren and great great grandchildren.; brothers, Bernie and Clinton; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Chester; sons, David, Pat and Kenny, infant daughter, Florence; brothers, Vincent, Oral, Sandy and Charlie; sisters, Loretta Dillman and Joyce Boutilier.

On 21 Mar 1945 when Cora Marguerite was 17, she married **Chester Samuel Dillman**, son of **Kenneth Henley Dillman** (20 Oct 1877-3 Aug 1954) & **Minnie Edith McMullin** (18 Sep 1890-12 Apr 1940), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Mar 1911 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.

From: Edith (Dickie) Dillman

Yes, this is the same Chester who married Cora. They had children Kenneth who married twice; Minnie who married Ross McMullin; Cora md to ? ; David who died in 1972; Patrick who died 2012; and Darren who married Linda.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth Chester**. Born in 1947 in Dartmouth, NS. Kenneth Chester died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 31 Oct 2019; he was 72.

DILLMAN, Kenneth Chester – age 72, of Carrolls Corner, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by the love of his family on October 31, 2019. Born in Dartmouth, he was a son of Cora (Fraser) and the late Chester Dillman. Kenny loved his family. He was an avid fisherman and hunter and loved the outdoors. He was a hard worker. He had a clever, quick wit, and the best laugh. Kenny had a good heart and always thought of others before himself. He enjoyed socializing with friends and listening to country music. He is survived by his mother, Cora; his children, Tracy (John), Lisa (Russell), Kenneth (Grace); grandchildren, Sarah, Jessica, Katelyn, Ben, Dane, Dimitri, Darius, Xavier; sisters, Minnie, Cora; brother, Darren; Kenneth's mother, Linda; his companion, Dora; goddaughter, Diane Acker; and a large extended family. He was predeceased by his father, Chester; siblings, David, Pat, Florence. A celebration of Kenny's life will be held 11am Tuesday, November 5, 2019 in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim.

- ii. **Cora**.
- iii. **David Samuel**. Born on 12 May 1954 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. David Samuel died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 Oct 1972; he was 18. He was never married.

156

- iv. Died of injuries sustained in a car accident.
Minnie Ethel
- v. **Patrick Lester**. Born on 28 Feb 1961 in Truro, NS. Patrick Lester died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 27 Dec 2012; he was 51.

DILLMAN, Patrick Lester-51, Antrim-The family announces with great sadness, the passing of a wonderful loving, caring, husband, son, brother, uncle and friend. Born in Truro, he was a son of Cora Dillman and the late Chester Dillman. Pat loved to have his

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

family and friends around him, telling jokes and stories, strumming on the guitar, listening to country music, hunting and fishing and old cars. He worked most of his life in the woods until he was unable to do so. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends, his wife Rita Terrio(Morris); stepsons John(Michelle); Arthur(Julie); stepdaughter Kathy(Chris)Savary; many stepgrandchildren; brothers, Kenny(Antrim); Darren(Linda)Antrim; sisters Minnie McMullin; Cora(Frank)DeEll; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brother, David; sister, Florence in infancy; brother in law Ross McMullin. Funeral service Monday December 31 in St Paul's United Church Wyse's Corner/Antrim.

vi. **Darren.**

Darren Dillman married **Linda Acher.**

148. Vincent Hardy Dillman (*Florence Agnes Fraser*⁸, *Daisy Florence Keys*⁷, *Clarence Richard*⁶, *Ann Annand*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born on 7 Mar 1932 in Lantz, NS. Vincent Hardy died in Cook's Brook, on 20 Apr 2010; he was 78.

Son of Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman

DILLMAN, Vincent Hardy — Of Cooks Brook, died peacefully at home April 20, 2010. Born in Lantz Siding on March 7, 1932, to the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Vincent was a hard worker all his life starting at the age of 12 driving a yard horse in the woods and continuing to work in the woods and saw mills until he went to Ontario to work on the power dam. In 1955 he went to work for Diamond Construction. In 1976 he purchased a grocery store and gas bar in Cooks Brook. In 1978 he started his own construction company Dillman Enterprises Ltd. He built and paved many roads until he retired in 1995. While doing all this he found time for his favorite passion, salmon fishing and spending time with his grandchildren. Vincent was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. He is survived by his loving wife of 58 years, Jennie (McMullin) Dillman; daughters, Betty Carroll (Pino), Dale (Billy) Singer, Sheila (Frank) Dearman all of Cooks Brook; Wanda (Dennis) Bellefontaine, Middle Musquodoboit; grandchildren, Tina Begbie, Mitchell and Matthew Carroll, Paul, Christopher and Nicholas Taylor, Brandon Ryan and Cory Dearman, Derek and Sara Bellefontaine; great- grandchildren, Vanessa Begbie, Annabel Carroll, Veigha Taylor, Jonah, Autumn and Robyn Dearman; brothers, Bernie, Cooks Brook; Clinton, Lake Egmont; Cyril (Vera), Devon; sisters, Cora Dillman, Antrim; Joyce Ripley, Oxford; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by son, Wayne and infant sons, Michael and Kevin; brothers, Sandy and Oral, and a sister, Loretta.

Vincent Hardy married **Jennie Victoria McMullin**, daughter of **Maurice William McMullin** (6 Jun 1901-25 Nov 1991) & **Nina Ruth Bell** (21 Feb 1905-1 Nov 2002). Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, NS. Jennie Victoria died in Cooks Brook, NS, on 30 Mar 2015; she was 80.

DILLMAN (McMullin), Jennie Victoria, age 80, Cooks Brook. It is with great sadness we announce the peaceful passing of our loving mother Jennie Victoria (McMullin) Dillman in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on March 30, 2015 with her family by her side. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin. Besides raising her family, she supported her husband Vincent in his business endeavours. Mom ran the community store and gas bar in Cooks Brook for several years. She opened her home and heart to anyone in need. She was a loving mother to daughters Betty Carroll, Cooks Brook; Dale (Billy) Singer, Cooks Brook; Sheila (Frank) Dearman, Cooks Brook; Wanda Bellefontaine, Middle Musquodoboit; her pride and joy were her grandchildren, Tina Begbie, Mitchell and Matthew Carroll, Paul, Christopher and Nicholas Taylor, Brandon, Ryan and Cory Dearman, Sara and Derek Bellefontaine and great grandchildren Vanessa Begbie, Annabel and Dario Carroll, Veigha Taylor, Robyn, Jonah and Autumn Dearman, she is also survived by sister Grace McMichael and brother Stanley (Eva) McMullin, and a very special person in her life, Linda Dillman. Jennie also leaves behind many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Vincent, son Wayne and infant sons Kevin and

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Michael, sisters Aileen and Gladys. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be held Friday 6-8 pm in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie from where a funeral service will be held 3 pm, Saturday, April 4, Rev. Dr. Linda Yates officiating. Spring interment in St. Paul's Cemetery, Lake Egmont. Special thanks to the staff of the 3rd floor at the Truro Hospital. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations to the Lung Association, Heart and Stroke Foundation, Nuttall Hill Cemetery or a charity of choice.

They had the following children:

i. **Betty Ann.**

Betty Ann Dillman married **Ronnie Carrol**. Born in 1947 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Ronnie died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Sep 2004; he was 57.

ii. **Wayne Hardy**. Born in 1952 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Wayne Hardy died in Shelburne, NS, on 10 Aug 1972; he was 20.

Wayne and Linda had one daughter, Tina, born after Wayne's death.

Wayne Hardy married **Linda Hutchinson**.

iii. **Dale Irene.**

Dale Irene Dillman married **Paul Noble Taylor**.

iv. **Sheila Florence.**

Sheila Florence Dillman married **Francis John "Frank" Dearman**.

v. **Michael** (Died as Infant). Born on 5 Oct 1959. Michael died on 5 Oct 1959; he was <1. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

vi. **Kevin** (Died as Infant). Born in 1964. Kevin died on 19 Apr 1964; he was <1. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim.

vii. **Wanda Charlene.**

Two children: Derek and Sarah.

Wanda Charlene married **Dennis Bellefontaine**.

149. Joyce Dillman (*Florence Agnes Fraser*⁸, *Daisy Florence Keys*⁷, *Clarence Richard*⁶, *Ann Annand*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born in 1938.

Joyce Ripley, Oxford, 2011, deceased by 2016.

Joyce married **Eric Boutilier**. Born on 25 Nov 1925 in Mushaboom, NS. Eric died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 16 Dec 1974; he was 49. Buried in Lake Egmont United Cemetery.

Family includes sons Leonard (Tammy), Rick (Annmarie), Danny and Vincent.

They had the following children:

157 i. **Shirley Claressa** (3 Feb 1957-26 Jun 2011)

158 ii. **Rick**

150. Cyril "Charles" Dillman (*Florence Agnes Fraser*⁸, *Daisy Florence Keys*⁷, *Clarence Richard*⁶, *Ann Annand*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born in 1946 in Lower Sackville, NS. Cyril "Charles" died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Oct 2016; he was 70. Residence: Devon, Hfx. Co.

DILLMAN, Cyril Charles "Charlie" age 70 of Devon. It is with great sadness that Charlie's family announces his

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

passing on October 18, 2016 in the QEII, Halifax Infirmary Site. Born in Lower Sackville, he was a son of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. His sheer determination to live brought him through health concerns over the past few years. Charlie was very proud of his classic 1950 Ford car in which he thoroughly enjoyed travelling in over the years, especially in the company of family and friends. He will be missed by his feline companion, Miss Brownie. He was a heavy equipment operator working in construction for his entire career. Left to mourn are children, Doreen, Audrey (Kevin), Gordon (Lorelei), Paula (Doug), Tammy (Allan); eight grandchildren, five great grandchildren; sister, Cora, brothers Bernie and Clinton, numerous nieces and nephews. He is predeceased by his wife Vera; siblings, Oral, Loretta, Alexander, Vincent and Joyce.

Cyril "Charles" married **Vera Georgina Cameron**.

DILLMAN, (CAMERON), Vera Georgina -72, Old Guysborough Road, passed away peacefully January 9, 2015 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, with family at her side. She was born in Meaghers Grant to the late Gordon and Edna (Phillips) Cameron. Vera and her husband Charlie loved to travel in their classic 1950 Ford to attend car shows and to just enjoy the scenery. She enjoyed bingo, card games, and old time music, especially Don Messer. Vera loved animals, would feed the birds and take in stray cats. Vera always welcomed visitors and no one left her home hungry. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother. Survived by her loving husband Charlie; children Doreen, Audrey (Kevin), Gordon (Lorelei), Paula (Doug), Tammy (Allan); eight grandchildren; five great grandchildren; brothers Donnie (Lillian) Cameron, Reuben (Helen) Cameron; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a son Darryl, brothers Jerry and Reg.

They had the following children:

- i. **Darrell Alexander** (Died as Child). Born on 19 Sep 1960. Darrell Alexander died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1961; he was <1.

- ii. Infant son of Vera Cameron and Alexander Dillman (NSHVS).
Gordon.

Gordon married **Lorelei Ward**.

Gordon Dillman, Lake Egmont, md. to Lorelei Ward, d/o Bill and Ida Ward, who were tragically killed in their home on the Guysborough Road at Wyse's Corner on Jan. 7, 2015, the result of a triple homicide and house fire. see #23969.

Family of Edith Evelyn Fraser (131) & Kenneth Welch Dillman

151. Raymond Ollie Dillman (*Edith Evelyn Fraser*⁸, *Daisy Florence Keys*⁷, *Clarence Richard*⁶, *Ann Annand*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹).

On 10 Oct 1954 Raymond Ollie married **Marion Blanche Wyer**. Born in 1936. Marion Blanche died in 2010; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Wayne**.
- ii. **Thomas Robert**.
- iii. **Timothy Ray**.
- iv. **Adam Bruce**. Born in 1966 in Truro, NS. Adam Bruce died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Jan 2020; he was 54.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Dillman, Adam Bruce – Age 54 of Milford, passed away January 16, 2020 with his family by his side after a short but courageous battle with cancer. Born in Truro, he was the youngest son of the late Ray and Marion Dillman. Adam is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Cheryl; son, Matthew (Lucina), Dutch Settlement; daughters, Shauna (James), Dartmouth; Rayann, Charlottetown, PEI; grandchildren, Viktoria, Raychel, Bo and Bennett; brothers, John (Gwen), Thomas (Anne), Timothy (Patti); many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by infant sister, Joanne; maternal grandparents, Robert and Muriel Wyer; paternal grandparents, Kenneth and Edith Dillman. Adam's love of mechanics took him through a journey of the trade for 35 amazing years, from Keneric Tractor to National Gypsum Ltd., and finally to Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal where he finally found his "thing". Throughout his life, Adam became a beloved mentor to countless apprentices. No matter how busy he was, Adam always had time to teach and provide guidance to anyone and everyone. Never one to worry about his own needs, he was forever making sure to care for others first. He loved his trips to Gillander's Mountain Camp in Cape Breton and spending time at Nova Sporting Clay. Adam's delight for hockey carried him through 10 years of coaching local minor hockey teams, and you could always trust that you would find him at the rink with his son and grandson.

Adam Bruce married **Cheryl Dickie**, daughter of **Alden Eugene Dickie** (1939-3 Mar 2023) & **Lorraine Neves**.

Family of Clarence "Dixon" Cole (136) & Daisy Lyons

152. Dixon Clarence Cole (*Clarence "Dixon"*⁸, *Carrie Ann Marks*⁷, *Margaret Ellen Murchy*⁶, *James*⁵, *Elizabeth Annand*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹). Born in 1944. Dixon Clarence died in New Glasgow, NS, on 22 Mar 2004; he was 60. Buried in Thorburn Cemetery.

COLE, DIXON CLARENCE "DICK" - 60, New Glasgow, died Monday March 22, 2004, in Aberdeen Hospital. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of the late Dixon Clarence and Daisy (Lyons) Cole. Surviving are his wife Carol Ann (Mason); daughter Ann Jones, New Glasgow; sons Stephen, Vancouver; Stan (Darlene), Calgary; Ted (Susanne), Truro; sister Marie Cardinal; grandchildren. He was predeceased by a twin sister in infancy. Internment in Thorburn Cemetery.

Man starts trek in wheelchair (May, 2001)

INVERNESS - A Cape Breton man has launched an attempt to cross mainland Canada in an electric wheelchair to raise money for a couple of organizations. Dixon Cole, 57, of Inverness is a double-amputee and has a spinal disorder. He left his home Onda and hopes to get to Vancouver in about four months. He's making the trip to raise money and awareness for the Paraplegic Association in Sydney and the Abilities Foundation based in Halifax. He's travelling with a van which will carry supplies and provide a place to sleep.

Dixon Clarence married **Carol Ann Mason**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ann.**
- ii. **Steven.**
- iii. **Stanley.**
- iv. **Ted.**

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Tenth Generation

Family of Verna Mae Spares (145) & Samuel Maurice Moore

153. Heather Ann Moore (*Verna Mae Spares⁹, George Chester⁸, Mary McDonald⁷, Elizabeth Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*).

Heather Ann Moore married **Mr. Dunstall**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Amber Amanda Amor.**
- ii. **Justin Samuel George.**

154. Brenda Lee Moore (*Verna Mae Spares⁹, George Chester⁸, Mary McDonald⁷, Elizabeth Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*).

Brenda Lee Moore married **Mr. White**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel John.**
- ii. **William Michael.**

155. Verna Anita Moore (*Verna Mae Spares⁹, George Chester⁸, Mary McDonald⁷, Elizabeth Keys⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*).

Verna Anita Moore married **Mr. Carpentier**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jeffrey Glenn.**
- ii. **Chelsea Joy.**
- iii. **Keeley Mae.**
- iv. **Nikki Sylvia.**

Family of Cora Marguerite Fraser (147) & Chester Samuel Dillman

156. Minnie Ethel Dillman (*Cora Marguerite Fraser⁹, Florence Agnes⁸, Daisy Florence Keys⁷, Clarence Richard⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*).

Daughter of Chester and Cora Dillman.

Minnie Ethel married **Ross Harold McMullin**, son of **Harold Tupper McMullin** (3 Jun 1918-2002) & **Jean Victoria McMullin** (1921-26 Sep 2002). Born in 1943 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Ross Harold died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Feb 2005; he was 62. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Ross Harold - 62, Shubenacadie, passed away suddenly at home on Sunday, February 6, 2005. Born in

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Harold and Jean (McMullin) McMullin. Employed for many years with Carl Dillman Trucking and Alex Isenor's Mill, Dutch Settlement. For the past few years, Ross was a valued employee at Ettinger Funeral Home in Shubenacadie. He enjoyed his friends at Tim Horton's in Stewiacke. He is survived by his wife, Minnie (Dillman); sons, Dwayne (Lynn), Lake Egmont; Greg (Shelley), Dartmouth; grandchildren, Justin, Amanda and Jordan; brothers, Ronald (Sandra), Shubenacadie; Merlin (Patty), Lake Egmont; sister, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by two sons and a daughter in infancy. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Funeral service 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in St. Paul's United Church, Lake Egmont, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Burial in the church cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dwayne.**
- ii. **Greg.**

Greg married **Michelle Catherine "Shelley" Lohnes**. Born in 1968 in Halifax. Michelle Catherine "Shelley" died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 May 2008; she was 40. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Michelle Catherine "Shelley" (LOHNES); 39; Dartmouth NS; Chron-Herald; 2008-5-16

Daughter of William and Linda (Melanson) Lohnes, adopted daughter of Clifford William and Ida Raye (McAndrew) Ward. Bill and Ida Ward were tragically killed in their home on the Guysborough Road at Wyse's Corner on Jan. 7, 2015, the result of a triple homicide and house fire. See #23969.

Family of Joyce Dillman (149) & Eric Boutilier

157. Shirley Claressa Boutilier (*Joyce Dillman⁹, Florence Agnes Fraser⁸, Daisy Florence Keys⁷, Clarence Richard⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*). Born on 3 Feb 1957. Shirley Claressa died on 26 Jun 2011; she was 54.

Shirley Claressa Webber, 3 FEBRUARY, 1957 – 26 JUNE, 2011. WEBBER, Shirley Claressa, 54, Wyse's Corner, passed away peacefully Sunday, June 26, 2011, with family at her side at the Halifax Infirmary, Halifax. Born in Dartmouth she was the daughter of the late Eric Boutilier and Joyce Ripley of Amherst. Shirley raised two families, that of her brothers and her own children and did a good job. She was interested in bingo and auto racing both local and NASCAR and spending time with her grandchildren. Although she was afflicted with a serious disease she showed courage and determination and never gave up her will to live. She is survived by husband, Tom, daughter, Laura and son Joey, Wyse's Corner; grandchildren Emily and Allison; four brothers, Leonard (Tammy), Rick (Annmarie), Danny and Vincent; nephew Brandon and niece Shanda. Predeceased by her father and stillborn son, Lawrence.

Shirley Claressa married **Thomas George Webber**, son of **Gordon Alexander Webber** (1901-15 Mar 1991) & **Annie "Laura" Dillman** (26 Oct 1909-3 Dec 2002).

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Gordon Eric**. Born in 1983. Joseph Gordon Eric died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Apr 2020; he was 37.

WEBBER, Joseph Gordon Eric "Joe" – age 36, of Wyse's Corner was taken from this

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

world tragically on April 19, 2020 in Shubenacadie. Born in Halifax, he was a son of Thomas Webber, Wyse's Corner and the late Shirley (Boutilier) Webber. Joe was a loving father, partner, son, brother, uncle and a friend to many. Though family was at the top of the list, he had other passions in life. Bow hunting was one pursuit he enjoyed over the past ten years and he was continually honing his skills. He was a gifted horseman, he had an innate ability to work with draft horses; recently he was able to "break" a very headstrong horse. In his younger days, Joe loved racing at Scotia Speedworld. He had worked his way up from Thunder and Lightning Class to Hobby Class while always carrying the #75 on his car. He enjoyed the competition and the comradery. A true country boy, Joe genuinely liked working in the woods and couldn't imagine living in town. He loved his family immensely. Besides his father, Joe will be sadly missed by daughters, Emily, Rory and Shirley; partner, Shanda MacLeod; sister and closest friend, Laura; niece, Allie; nephew, Rylee; numerous aunts, uncles and cousins as well as a wide circle of friends. He was predeceased by his mother, Shirley Webber; paternal grandparents, Gordon and Laura Webber; maternal grandparents, Eric and Joyce Boutilier.

N.S. shooting victim Joey Webber was 'always happy-go-lucky' Webber was killed Sunday morning while he went out to run an errand for his family

Haley Ryan · CBC News · Posted: Apr 22, 2020 2:30 PM EDT

Joey Webber, one of the victims of Nova Scotia's mass shootings, is remembered as a hard-working father who was always ready to lend a helping hand with a smile. Darren Bezanson, a neighbour and longtime family friend of Webber's in Wyse's Corner, N.S., about 50 kilometres north of Halifax, watched him grow up and recalls seeing him always playing outside the family home with his sister. Webber later moved into that childhood home on Old Guysborough Road with his partner, Shanda MacLeod, and their daughters, now aged six and one. All of Bezanson's memories of Webber, who was in his late 30s, involve him with a smile on his face, since he can't remember a time he ever saw him angry or upset. Webber was outgoing and a great neighbour, who would come and help no matter what you needed, and never looked for anything in return. Like his dad before him, Bezanson said Webber was a woodsman. He grew up around horses, since Webber's father ran a forestry business using horses, and also machines, for logging in the woods around their community. A GoFundMe set up by his partner's family said Webber had been recently out of work due to Northern Pulp's closure affecting many in forestry, but had started back to work just a couple days before he died. Bezanson said Webber's partner has taken their daughters to her mother's house for now so the homestead is sitting empty. Webber's 14-year-old daughter from a previous relationship lives just across the street with his sister. Bezanson's last memory of Webber was about five weeks ago, when his daughters and partner had found Bezanson's missing wallet along the road. Webber came out his front door just as always, with his big rubber boots on, a cigarette in his mouth and smiling, Bezanson said. "We stood there and we talked and laughed and that. And you know, that's my last memory of him and it's a happy one. All my memories with Joey, and his whole family, is happy. But I'm glad that, you know, I got to see him." Bezanson said that on Sunday morning, Webber heard there was an active shooter situation around Portapique, N.S., and wanted to get an errand out of the way.

'Always happy-go-lucky'

He told his family he was headed to get furnace oil at the Milford gas station "before that crazy guy" came closer and started shooting people. "Just joking, right, as Joey. Always

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

happy-go-lucky," Bezanson said Tuesday. After getting his oil, Webber would have then driven along Highway 2 in Shubenacadie, N.S., where Bezanson said he came across the spot where the gunman in his mock cruiser and authentic uniform killed RCMP Const. Heidi Stevenson. Bezanson said Webber likely would have stopped upon seeing what appeared to be a police officer on the road carrying a firearm. Webber was shot and killed in the area, Bezanson said.

'I started tearing up'

Bezanson said there's been so many thoughts going around his head since he found out on Monday Webber was a victim. He said it could have just as easily been his own sons who live in the area, or himself. "I don't know whether [it] didn't really sink in, but I was eating my lunch yesterday and I started tearing up. I mean, thinking, like, 'I've known this boy since he was just a little child, three or four years old,'" Bezanson said, with a catch in his voice. "You would never expect stuff like this to happen, let alone be one isolated person from this community to be out there and get shot. It's just tragic. It's a senseless act, and it doesn't make sense and it never will." For a tight-knit community like theirs, as well as the other rural areas affected by the shooting, Bezanson said the only word is "traumatized." Wyse Corner is still grieving their last tragedy, Bezanson said, with the horrific case of Codey Hennigar. Hennigar killed his mother and grandparents before setting fire to their home in January 2015, which was just a few doors down from Webber's home.

Procession planned for Saturday

Since the family won't be able to have a large funeral due to COVID-19 restrictions, Bezanson has organized a procession of cars to line up at the entrance of Dollar Lake Provincial Park on Saturday at 1 p.m. AT. The pace car from Scotia Speedworld is set to lead the group, Bezanson said, a fitting tribute given Webber's passion for stock car racing, which he took part in around the early 2000s.

ii. **Laura Clarissa.**

158. Rick Boutilier (*Joyce Dillman⁹, Florence Agnes Fraser⁸, Daisy Florence Keys⁷, Clarence Richard⁶, Ann Annand⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹*).

Rick married **AnnMarie McMullen**, daughter of **Ronald McMullin & Sandra Ruth Violet Bezanson** (7 Feb 1953-10 Jun 2014).

They had one child:

i. **Brandon.** Born on 9 Feb 1992. Brandon died on 31 Dec 2022; he was 30.

BOUTILIER, Brandon -It is with the heaviest of hearts that we announce the passing of Brandon Boutilier, 30, of Shubenacadie, on December 31st, 2022 at home. Brandon's death was sudden, but peaceful, and he was surrounded by his loved ones until the end. Brandon was born at the IWK in Halifax on February 9th, 1992. Brandon spent his formative years surrounded by the love of his parents, Rick and AnnMarie, and his sister, Shanda. Brandon's childhood was filled with biking and four wheeling and lots of handwashing for little Brandon who hated having dirty hands. Growing up, Brandon could often be found cruising around the mean streets of Antrim with his lifelong friend, Dennis, his uncle, Chris and sister, Shanda. Brandon graduated from Musquodoboit Rural High and subsequently from NSCC with a diploma in Refrigeration and Air Conditioning. Brandon thoroughly enjoyed his job working for EBM Refrigeration,

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

where he valued the kindness and mentorship shown to him by his employer, Eric. The best part of Brandon's day was coming home to see his 2-year-old daughter, Libby, and partner of 15 years, Holly Mosher. Brandon and Holly were high school sweethearts for whom their first love was their true love. Holly was Brandon's best friend and there was no one else he would rather spend his time. Brandon and Holly loved their nights together watching Netflix, but their real joy came from watching their daughter grow and thrive. Brandon was a wonderful father who could always be counted on to dress-up for Halloween, have his nails and hair done, and do just about anything that would bring a smile to his daughter's face. When he wasn't being a loving father and supportive partner, Brandon could be found tinkering away in his backyard garage. Growing up Brandon learned his mechanic skills from his father and his greatest joy was passing on those same skills to his daughter, Libby. The two could often be found in the garage working on Libby's toy cars and she was his number one assistant. Brandon could always be counted on to lend a hand to those in need and did so cheerfully. Brandon is survived by his life partner, Holly Mosher; daughter, Libby Boutilier; his parents, Rick and AnnMarie (McMullin) Boutilier; sister, Shanda Boutilier (Jon Thompson) and his grandfather, Ronald McMullin. Brandon will be missed by his niece and nephews Willow, Jayce and Lucas, who he thoroughly enjoyed, and many aunts, uncles, cousins, in-laws and friends. Brandon was predeceased by his maternal grandmother, Sandra (Bezanson) McMullin and his paternal grandparents, Eric and Joyce (Dillman) Boutilier; his Aunt Shirley (Boutilier) Webber and cousin, Joey Webber.

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Index

Acher	
Linda	spouse of child of 147
Allingham	
Dorothy Jean	spouse of child of 128
Anderson	
Mary	spouse of 1
Andrews	
Cassandra Claressa	parent of spouse of 130
Annand	
Albert David	child of 62
Albert Joseph	99
Albert Melvin	101
Alexander	11
Alexander	child of 11
Alexander Joseph	31
Alice Christina	child of 31
Alice McKay	child of 38
Alice Seville	child of 22
Allen John	child of 99
Alvin Alonzo	child of 61
Ann	12
Ann	20
Annie	child of 29
Annie Amelia	child of 16
Annie Laura	child of 38
Annie Louisa	child of 13
Annie Margaret	child of 52
Annie Victoria	74
Arlene Estelle	child of 79
Arthur James	child of 104
Arthur Joseph	child of 70
Arthur William	54
Barbara	child of 6
Beatrice Estella	child of 28
Beatrice Maude	child of 34
Bertha Hazel	child of 38
Beryl Ethel	child of 76
Blanche Audrey	child of 55
Carl Edgar	child of 79
Catherine Annie	child of 14
Cecil Lee	102
Charles	child of 5
Charles Arthur	child of 100
Charles Curtis	110
Charles Morris	child of 14
Charles William	68
Charles William	child of 68

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Chester Woodworth	child of 54
Clara Hilda	child of 52
Claude Curtis	child of 110
Clifford Arthur	100
Clinton Henry	child of 29
David	10
David	29
David Earle	67
David Karl	child of 104
David Lorenzo	child of 21
Donald James	child of 66
Donald Melvin	child of 101
Dorothy Beatrice	child of 39
Dorothy Corinne	child of 66
Edgar Stanley	79
Rev. Edward	23
Rev. Edward Ernest	57
Edward Ernest	child of 15
Edward Joseph	child of 57
Edward Llewellyn	child of 68
Edward S.	child of 21
Egbert	child of 30
Eleanor Patricia	child of 100
Elizabeth	9
Elizabeth	19
Elizabeth	child of 10
Elizabeth Ellen	child of 13
Ellen Jane	child of 14
Elmer James	76
Emma Jane	32
Emma Luella	child of 28
Esty	64
Ethel	child of 29
Ethel Jean	child of 38
Evelyn Alice	child of 70
Favell Clinton	child of 63
Fenwick Williams	34
Florence Elizabeth	child of 100
Florence May	98
Francis Conrad	69
Franklin Spencer	63
Freddie	child of 30
Frederick	child of 50
Frederick	133
Frederick Charles	child of 111
Fulton Arthur	child of 103
George	child of 4
George	child of 8
George	28
George	97
George Alonzo	61

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

George Edgar	child of 15
George Edward	65
George Edward	child of 65
George Elmer	child of 76
George Gerald	child of 97
George Irwin	child of 61
George Philip	39
Grace	child of 62
H. William	child of 14
Harold Alfred	103
Harold Frank	child of 50
Harold Morton	child of 38
Hattie	child of 34
Helen	25
Helen Jane	53
Helen M.	child of 102
Hon. William	5
Howard Taylor	child of 79
Ira George	child of 38
Irene Ethel	child of 70
Isabel	child of 6
Izella (Ida) Hester	51
James	child of 4
James	15
James Aubrey	child of 30
Rev. James Earle	child of 67
James Edward	30
Jane Amelia	35
Jane Ann	7
Jessie L.	73
John	13
John	2
John	4
John	8
John	21
John	child of 10
John	child of 50
John Alexander	child of 52
John Scaroni	child of 66
John Taylor	50
Rev. Joseph	child of 8
Joseph	52
Joseph Frame	70
Joseph H.	16
Josephine	child of 22
Karl Landells	104
Kaye Frances	child of 102
Keith MacLeod	child of 79
Layton James	child of 76
Lelia Ada	36
Leonard Taylor	child of 13

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Louisa Jane	child of 8
Lucy Ann	child of 31
Mabel Christina	child of 97
Marcella	child of 10
Margaret	child of 8
Margaret	child of 50
Margaret Ann	26
Margaret E. (Maggie)	child of 30
Margaret Jane	49
Marjorie Britten	child of 100
Mary	child of 8
Mary	child of 16
Mary Elizabeth	child of 62
Mary Ellen	child of 21
Mary "Lauretta"	37
Melissa	child of 21
Merle Henrietta	77
Minnie	56
Morton Layton	38
Murray Reade	child of 57
Olive	child of 50
Olive Evelyn	child of 97
Pearl Edith	child of 50
Phillip Gordon	child of 68
Rachel	child of 14
Ralph Guild	child of 29
Robert Edmund	child of 39
Robert Leo	child of 66
Robert Morton	child of 76
Robert William	child of 100
Roy Francis	111
Samuel Alexander	child of 70
Samuel Kerr	66
Samuel Kerr	child of 66
Sarah	child of 4
Sarah Althea	child of 61
Sarah Ann	child of 6
Sarah Jane	child of 13
Shirley Irene	child of 102
Stanley Roy	child of 111
Stella M.	child of 34
Susan Landells	child of 22
Susanna	child of 21
Susanne	27
Sydney Albert	62
Sylvia	child of 30
Terry James	child of 78
Wayne Robert	child of 133
William	1
William	3
William	6

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

William	14
William	22
William Cameron	55
William Edward	child of 15
William Gordon	78
Archibald	
Carl Hiram	spouse of child of 59
Armstrong	
Tristram Kennedy	spouse of child of 16
Arthur	
Carl Vincent	spouse of child of 52
Ashley	
Hazel Alberta	spouse of child of 93
Aston	
Beatrice	spouse of 39
Atkinson	
Florence Grace	parent of spouse of 127
Pearl Violet	spouse of 55
Auer	
Wilma R.	spouse of 67
Awalt	
Madeline Reta	spouse of child of 59
Bain	
Marian Belle	spouse of 76
Balcom	
Margaret Sophia	spouse of child of 12
Bates	
Henrietta	spouse of 15
John Valentine	parent of spouse of 15
Susanna	parent of spouse of 37
Bayers	
Abram	spouse of 36
Granville Lovejoy	child of 36
Bell	
Ellen Mae	parent of spouse of 116
Isaac	spouse of child of 6
Nina Ruth	parent of spouse of 148
Bellefontaine	
Dennis	spouse of child of 148
Benjamin	
Aaron Cleveland	child of 41
Alan Edward	143
Alfred Everett	44
Allen	spouse of child of 84
Arthur John	child of 80
Blanche E.	child of 41
Brian Stanley	child of 84
Cady Thompson	child of 80
Cheryl Leslie	child of 144
David	144
David Alan	child of 143

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Douglas Keith	child of 117
Edwin Glendon	child of 42
Embro Davidson	child of 42
Emily Ann	child of 17
Emily Ann	83
Ernest	82
Ernest Sydney	child of 82
Ethel	child of 41
Frank Harlan	child of 42
Franklin Rupert	119
George F.	child of 41
George Parr	child of 44
Georgiana Sadie	81
Georgina	child of 41
Gordon Keith	child of 119
Haliburton Brown	child of 42
Hattie	child of 42
Henry Albert	40
Henry Albert	child of 40
Henry Stanley	84
Henry "Watson"	117
James Harvey	spouse of 17
James Harvey	41
James Henry	child of 41
James Stairs	child of 121
James Willard	child of 40
Jean Patricia	child of 117
Jessie	child of 41
John Cook	80
John Fenwick	child of 85
Joyce Marie	child of 84
Lawrence John	child of 44
Leola Gertrude	child of 80
Lorne Ilsey	child of 82
Lucy Cook	child of 40
Margaret Jane	parent of spouse of 128
Margaret Jane	child of 44
Marion Irene	child of 82
Mary Elida	child of 40
Myrth Martha	child of 41
Percy Alvin	child of 44
Perthenia Luella	child of 17
Robert "Allen"	121
Robert Edwin	42
Robert Manning	child of 84
Robert Watson	child of 117
Rupert	child of 40
Sabra Elida	child of 44
Sabra Elide	child of 17
Sarah Jane	43
Sarah Jane (Sadie)	child of 40

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Shirley Ann	child of 84
Shirley Georgina	child of 82
Stairs	85
Timothy Henry	child of 143
Toby John	child of 143
Tracy Louise	child of 143
Wallace Earle	child of 44
Winnifred Margaret	child of 80
Bennett	
Harriet (Hattie)	parent of spouse of 49
Bezanson	
Sandra Ruth Violet	parent of spouse of 158
Blair	
David Crowe	spouse of 56
Edward Murray	child of 56
James Kent	parent of spouse of 56
Blazer	
Sarah Lavina	spouse of child of 45
Blois	
Archibald	parent of spouse of 94
John MacNeil	spouse of 94
Lois	child of 94
Orrin Oscar	child of 94
Boudreau	
Ernest	spouse of child of 82
Boutilier	
Brandon	child of 158
Eric	spouse of 149
Rick	158
Shirley Claressa	157
Bower	
William Fuller	spouse of child of 48
Brenton	
Ruth Gwendolyn	spouse of 120
Brimicombe	
Elsie Mae	spouse of child of 90
Herbert Lewis	spouse of child of 131
Bronec	
Irene	spouse of child of 66
Brothers	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 20
Bullard	
Frank A.	spouse of child of 32
Burgess	
Harry Blowers	spouse of 83
Irving Atwood	120
Nelson	parent of spouse of 83
Robert Holesworth	child of 83
Robert Stephen	child of 120
Vincent Irving	child of 120
Burkell	

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Lorne Edward	spouse of child of 62
Butcher	
Lawrence	spouse of child of 116
Calder	
James	spouse of child of 8
Cameron	
Hugh William Cook	spouse of child of 27
Leona Myretta	spouse of child of 105
Vera Georgina	spouse of 150
Carcello	
Fred Paul	spouse of child of 66
Cardinal	
Jacques Bernard	spouse of child of 136
Carpenter	
Mary C.	spouse of child of 62
Carpentier	
Chelsea Joy	child of 155
Jeffrey Glenn	child of 155
Keeley Mae	child of 155
Mr.	spouse of 155
Nikki Sylvia	child of 155
Carrol	
Ronnie	spouse of child of 148
Carroll	
Emma	spouse of 50
Cassady	
Gloria	spouse of 140
Castle	
Jack	spouse of child of 82
Caulfield	
Mary	parent of spouse of 7
Childs	
Esty Belle	child of 64
Rufus Clifford	spouse of 64
Chrysty	
Jean	spouse of 2
Church	
George Edwin	spouse of child of 25
Codner	
Kendra Lea	child of 142
Patrick	spouse of 142
Cole	
Ann	child of 152
Barry Richard	child of 134
Brenton Mark	child of 134
Carmen George	child of 135
Carol Bernice	child of 134
Carrie	child of 135
Clarence "Dixon"	136
Daniel	child of 135
Dixon Clarence	152

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Edith Darlene	child of 135
Edward "Marks"	134
Frances Beatrice	137
George Washington	parent of spouse of 105
George William	child of 105
James	child of 134
Joseph	child of 135
Keith	child of 135
Kevin	child of 134
Marie Lillian	child of 136
Nancy	child of 134
Norman Lester	child of 135
Norman Willis	spouse of 105
Norman Willis	135
Stanley	child of 152
Steven	child of 152
Ted	child of 152
Thelma Alice	child of 105
Thomas	child of 135
Thomas	child of 134
Walter	child of 135
William Wallace	spouse of child of 21
Collicutt	
Veta Blanche	spouse of 84
Connor	
Helen Frances	spouse of child of 74
Cook	
Henrietta	parent of spouse of 86
Jane	spouse of 40
John	parent of spouse of 40
Corbett	
George	parent of spouse of 19
Joel Martin	spouse of 19
John Sylvanus	child of 19
Thomas	child of 19
Cormack	
Maggie	spouse of 69
Cowan	
Julia Ann	spouse of 6
Craig	
Cecelia Victoria	spouse of 111
Crawford	
Edwin Walter	spouse of 115
Neil H.	child of 115
Creelman	
Frederick Lester	parent of spouse of 119
Irene Gertrude	spouse of 119
Crooks	
Brian	spouse of child of 135
Crouse	
Darius	spouse of child of 14

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Crowe

Agnes Harriet	spouse of child of 19
Caroline	parent of spouse of 56
David Henry	spouse of child of 27

Cruickshank

Elizabeth Ann	spouse of 24
James	parent of spouse of 24

Currie

Janie	parent of spouse of 60
-------	------------------------

Curtis

Cecile Genevieve	spouse of 65
------------------	--------------

Cuthbert

Eleanor	spouse of 146
---------	---------------

Day

Allen Ernest	child of 74
Beatrice Mae	child of 74
Clara Isabelle	child of 74
Clarence Edwin	child of 74
Clarence Elwin	spouse of 74
Edward Joseph	child of 74
George Harry	child of 74

Dean

Verna Ann	spouse of child of 130
-----------	------------------------

Dearman

Francis John "Frank"	spouse of child of 148
----------------------	------------------------

DeForrest

Frank Daniel	spouse of child of 29
--------------	-----------------------

Dennis

Ethel	spouse of 99
-------	--------------

Deyarmond

Laura Eudora	parent of spouse of 144
--------------	-------------------------

Dickey

Doris Melba	child of 37
Edith Layton	child of 37
George Scott	parent of spouse of 37
George Scott	spouse of 37
George Wilbur	child of 37
Henrietta Muriel	child of 37
Ivan Scott	child of 37
John Eldridge	child of 37
Mary Joyce	75

Dickie

Rev. Alfred Brown	spouse of child of 22
Cheryl	spouse of child of 151

Dillman

Adam Bruce	child of 151
Annie "Laura"	parent of spouse of 157
Bernard Lionel	child of 130
Betty Ann	child of 148
Chester Samuel	spouse of 147
Clayton Welch	child of 131

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Clinton	child of 130
Cora	child of 147
Cyril "Charles"	150
Dale Irene	child of 148
Darrell Alexander	child of 150
Darren	child of 147
David Samuel	child of 147
Earl Thompson	parent of spouse of 116
Edith Hazel	child of 116
Elizabeth Amelia	parent of spouse of 108
Elva Catherine	child of 131
Gordon	child of 150
John Wayne	child of 151
Joyce	child of 116
Joyce	149
Kenneth Chester	child of 147
Kenneth Henley	parent of spouse of 147
Kenneth Welch	spouse of 131
Kevin	child of 148
Lewis Alexander	parent of spouse of 130
Loretta	child of 130
Martha Mae	142
Maxwell	child of 116
Michael	child of 148
Minnie Ethel	156
Murray Winslow	spouse of 116
Oral Russell	child of 130
Patrick Lester	child of 147
Raymond Ollie	151
Rhonda	child of 131
Russell St. Clair	spouse of 130
Sheila Florence	child of 148
Thomas Robert	child of 151
Timothy Ray	child of 151
Vincent Hardy	148
Violet Rosella	child of 131
Wanda Charlene	child of 148
Wayne Hardy	child of 148
Dondlinger	
Mae Agnes	spouse of child of 66
Dowling	
Annie	child of 25
Burton James	child of 25
David Alvarado	child of 25
Ella	child of 25
Georgina	child of 25
James	spouse of 25
John William	child of 25
Laura Lorene	child of 25
Margaret Jane	child of 25
Mary Emma	child of 25

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Minnie Susannah	child of 25
William	parent of spouse of 25
William Henry	child of 25
Dunbrack	
Edson Innes	child of 36
Isabel	spouse of child of 9
Isabel MacGregor	child of 36
Josephine Harrison	child of 36
Peter	parent of spouse of 36
Richard Innes	spouse of 36
Stuart A.	child of 36
Dunstall	
Amber Amanda Amor	child of 153
Justin Samuel George	child of 153
Mr.	spouse of 153
Durno	
Philip Sanford	spouse of child of 73
Eaton	
Fred Irvin	spouse of child of 41
George Adelbert	spouse of child of 41
Joseph Worthley	spouse of child of 25
Edwards	
Martha Merriel	spouse of 41
Eisan	
Judy	child of 135
Vera Gladys Mildred	spouse of 135
Elliott	
Elmer	spouse of child of 44
Lilliam Muriel	spouse of child of 57
Olive Maude	spouse of child of 48
Endall	
Ronald Edwin	spouse of child of 100
Erickson	
Eric Gustav	spouse of child of 60
Etter	
William Landells	spouse of child of 32
Fairbank	
Louis Brent	spouse of child of 32
Farquhar	
Isabel	parent of spouse of 24
Faust	
Annie Margaret	spouse of child of 9
Field	
Ida Elizabeth	spouse of child of 18
Firth	
Mildred Lavinia	spouse of child of 36
Fisher	
Layton Smith	spouse of child of 38
Fleet	
Joseph Wilbert Frederick	spouse of child of 91
Foley	

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Carl James	spouse of 75
Marion Lauretta	116
Fox	
Elizabeth (Libbie)	parent of spouse of 59
Frame	
Alexander	spouse of 27
Bessie Jane	spouse of child of 80
Carolyn Ruth	child of 59
Rev. David Annand D.D.	child of 27
Emma Margaret	child of 27
Francis "Murdock"	108
Freida Esson	child of 59
George Alexander	59
George Archibald	child of 59
George "Douglas"	child of 107
Gladys Martha	child of 59
Harry Allen	child of 27
Herbert	child of 27
Herbert Alexander	107
Irene	child of 27
Irving Haliburton	child of 59
Jean MacDonald	child of 59
Joseph	child of 27
Josephine "Edna"	child of 59
Katherine	parent of spouse of 81
Laura	child of 27
Marion	child of 108
Maude Murdoch	60
Norma Elizabeth	106
Norman	child of 27
Samuel	parent of spouse of 27
Samuel	parent of spouse of 31
Sarah Ann	spouse of 31
William Davison	child of 59
Fraser	
Brayden Charles	child of 90
Brownell Richard	child of 90
Clarence Harrison	child of 90
Cora Marguerite	147
Edith Evelyn	131
Edwin	spouse of 90
Florence Agnes	130
Lulu Emma	child of 90
Mary Helen	spouse of 123
Oral Edwin	child of 90
Fulton	
Fred Guy	spouse of child of 37
Gates	
Isaac Newman	spouse of child of 25
Geldert	
Doris Winifred	spouse of 107

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Gilby	
Garnet Russell	spouse of child of 91
Gordon	
George "Frederick"	spouse of 53
Harry Hope	child of 53
James	parent of spouse of 53
James Roy	child of 53
Winnifred	child of 53
Gorton	
Douglas LeRoy	spouse of child of 84
Gossick	
Mary Louise	spouse of 68
Grant	
Aaron George	child of 141
Allen Roy	spouse of child of 71
Allister Milton	child of 124
Gordon	spouse of 141
Gordon Oliver	spouse of 124
Mary Stella	child of 124
Shauna Marie	child of 141
Stanley Edward	spouse of child of 38
Gray	
Mabel Eva	spouse of child of 93
Graydon	
Viola Sarah	spouse of child of 46
Green	
Samuel Creelman	spouse of child of 9
William Alexander	spouse of child of 45
Guggisberg	
Edna Viola	spouse of child of 65
Guild	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 71
Guy	
Archie	spouse of child of 134
Hambleton	
M. Joyce	spouse of 126
Hamilton	
Maggie	spouse of child of 42
Hannon	
Eileen	spouse of child of 84
Harriman	
Ronald A.	spouse of child of 81
Harrison	
Carol	spouse of child of 117
Hart	
Frank Wilson	spouse of child of 53
Hartwell	
John Lowell	spouse of child of 80
Henry	
Audrey Eileen	spouse of child of 96
Willie Curtis	spouse of child of 97

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Higgins	
Alexander	spouse of child of 9
Eliza Ann	parent of spouse of 45
Hines	
Doreen	spouse of child of 93
Hnting	
Georgina	spouse of child of 41
Hoke	
Benjamin Franklin	spouse of child of 21
Homans	
John MacIntosh	spouse of child of 59
Horne	
Cora	spouse of child of 91
Loy Ann	spouse of child of 68
Howe	
Elizabeth	spouse of child of 24
Hudson	
Gladys Mary	spouse of child of 48
Hughes	
Dorothy	spouse of child of 46
Hurley	
Ethel May	72
Hugh Alexander	spouse of 33
Huston	
John Clemmons	spouse of child of 18
Hutchinson	
Linda	spouse of child of 148
Innes	
Charlotte	parent of spouse of 36
Isenor	
Beverly	spouse of 140
Clarence Freeman	spouse of child of 48
Donald	child of 96
Fulton Fale	child of 96
Hector Eugene	child of 96
Ira Raymond	child of 96
Isaac Hunter	parent of spouse of 48
Joan Irene	child of 96
Kenneth	parent of spouse of 140
Leslie G.	child of 96
Margaret Isabel	spouse of 92
Minnie	spouse of 48
Rita May	spouse of 93
Robert A.	child of 96
Roland Amos	spouse of 96
Jasperson	
Thelma	spouse of 143
Jess	
Arthur Lockhart	spouse of 73
Lawrence Annand	child of 73
Mary Elizabeth	child of 73

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Phillip	child of 73
Jodrey	
John Stuard	spouse of child of 40
Johnson	
Edgar Stanley	child of 35
Frank Leonard	spouse of child of 50
Robert Harrison	child of 35
Wesley Harrison	spouse of 35
Jones	
Elizabeth	spouse of 121
Jordal	
Nels	spouse of child of 21
Kaulbach	
Hugh Wesley	spouse of child of 74
Kehoe	
Joyce	spouse of 109
Keith	
Mary Blanche	spouse of child of 82
Kellough	
Donald M.	child of 86
George Earle	spouse of 86
James	spouse of child of 10
Mary "Emma"	parent of spouse of 112
Robert Henderson	parent of spouse of 86
Kelly	
Jimmy	spouse of child of 135
Kent	
Emma L.	spouse of 82
Ida Margaret	spouse of 45
James	parent of spouse of 45
Samuel Wellington	parent of spouse of 82
Kerr	
Alfred Dickie	child of 32
Earle J.	child of 32
Edna Alexandra	spouse of 117
Edward McCurdy	parent of spouse of 112
Florence Marilla	spouse of 112
George Harold	child of 32
Ida	child of 32
Isabel	spouse of 30
John Thompson	spouse of 32
M. Lavinia	child of 32
Marilla Margaret	child of 32
Roy E.	child of 32
Ruth (Annie) Emma	71
Samuel	parent of spouse of 30
Samuel David	child of 32
Keyes	
Alice Mary	87
Alva Warren	88
Amy Myrtle	child of 48

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Annie Blanche	child of 48
Charles Milladge	child of 48
Chester Grant	child of 48
Clarence Harrison ("Harris")	93
Edmund Alexander	child of 46
Esther Irene	child of 48
Frederick Allan	child of 93
Harry Austin	child of 46
Hector Melvin	95
Helen Grace	child of 93
Ina Mabel	child of 48
Ira Perley	child of 48
Israel L.	46
Ivy May	96
James "Freeman"	child of 46
John Francis	92
June Marguerite	child of 92
Lexie	child of 93
Lorne Raymond	child of 95
Margaret Ethel	91
Mary Ella	94
Richard Harrison	child of 93
Ronald Alvah	child of 88
Ronald Clarence	child of 93
Stella Florence	child of 46
Velma Ethel Irene	child of 92
Vivian Joyce	child of 95
Walter Murray	child of 46
Keys	
Annie	child of 20
Charles Millage	child of 20
Clarence Richard	48
Daisy Florence	90
Elizabeth	47
Isabella	parent of spouse of 29
James	parent of spouse of 20
James	spouse of 20
John Ruby	child of 20
Margaret Ellen	child of 20
William George	child of 20
Landells	
Ellen	spouse of 22
Langille	
Joan Gwendolyn	spouse of 133
Martha	spouse of child of 100
Larder	
John Crowell	spouse of child of 20
Lawlor	
Alice Christine	spouse of child of 44
Lawson	
Burton	spouse of child of 14

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Layng	
Agnes Evelyn	spouse of 110
Layton	
John	spouse of child of 17
Mary K.	parent of spouse of 15
Lennon	
Cora Ethelyn	spouse of 61
Lewis	
Elva Mae	spouse of child of 41
Logan	
Annie	spouse of 29
Emma Keech	spouse of child of 27
George Dykeman	parent of spouse of 134
Ruby Belle	spouse of 134
Thomas James	parent of spouse of 29
Lohnes	
Michelle Catherine "Shelley"	spouse of child of 156
Lord	
Grace Ruth	spouse of child of 66
Lumsden	
Kay	spouse of 125
Lutz	
John	spouse of child of 25
Lynch	
Thomas Parker	spouse of child of 8
Lyons	
Daisy	spouse of 136
MacAloney	
Dorothy May	spouse of child of 45
MacCorkindale	
William	spouse of child of 34
Macdonald	
Jane	parent of spouse of 27
MacIntosh	
Nancy	spouse of child of 112
MacKay	
Annie Lysle	86
Evan	parent of spouse of 18
Georgina May	parent of spouse of 119
Harold Keith	child of 45
Hazel Granite	child of 45
Hedley Vicars	45
Hugh Austin	spouse of child of 37
Isabella Jane	child of 18
John	spouse of 18
John Evan	child of 18
Mary Ann	child of 18
Nathan Alexander	child of 18
Reginald Swinburn	child of 45
Violet Kent	child of 45
MacKeen	

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Margaret	parent of spouse of 30
MacKenzie	
Jane	parent of spouse of 6
Margaret K.	spouse of 118
Mackey	
Mary Alice ("Allie")	spouse of 16
MacKinnon	
Margaret	spouse of child of 30
MacLeod	
Mabel Sabrina	spouse of 122
MacMillan	
Cora	spouse of child of 48
MacNeil	
Margaret Ann	parent of spouse of 94
Macumber	
Parnell	spouse of child of 113
Madill	
Elizabeth Jane	parent of spouse of 53
Manning	
Myra	spouse of child of 87
Marks	
Carrie Ann	105
Edward Addington	spouse of 58
Laurence J.	spouse of child of 17
Lawrin Greer	child of 58
Marshall	
Frederick Anderson	spouse of child of 22
Martin	
Shirley	spouse of 125
Mason	
Carol Ann	spouse of 152
Ruby Irene	spouse of child of 74
Maxwell	
Edward	spouse of child of 18
McAfee	
Elizabeth	spouse of 4
McAlevy	
Margaret Alicia	spouse of child of 20
McCallum	
Blanch Elizabeth	spouse of child of 32
McCully	
Marjorie Britton	spouse of 100
McCurdy	
Barbara Dianne	child of 137
Charles Howard	child of 137
David Walter	child of 137
Francis	spouse of child of 37
Norman Henry	child of 137
Walter Reid	spouse of 137
McDaniel	
Henry Eli	spouse of child of 25

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

McDonald

Alexander	spouse of 47
Alexander Duncan	spouse of child of 21
Charlotte	parent of spouse of 46
Fannie	spouse of child of 21
Mary	89

McDougall

Isobel	parent of spouse of 18
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 87

McElroy

Albert Oscar	spouse of child of 30
--------------	-----------------------

McHeffey

Agnes Isabelle	child of 118
Ann	18
Anne	parent of spouse of 25
Annie	parent of spouse of 38
Arthur	spouse of 81
Clarence E.	child of 81
Daniel (Denney)	spouse of 7
David Parker	139
Francis Parker	parent of spouse of 60
Francis Richard Parker	spouse of 60
George	spouse of 49
Helen Frances	child of 60
Ina J.	child of 81
James K.	parent of spouse of 81
Keith David	child of 139
Kenneth Frame	child of 60
Leonard LeRoy	child of 49
Mary	17
Mary Ann	spouse of child of 25
Michael Francis	child of 109
Murray Parker	109
Peter Thomas	child of 109
Richard Ellwood	parent of spouse of 7
Willard Albert	118
William	parent of spouse of 49

McKay

Ella Rebecca	child of 18
Gertrude Isabel	spouse of 101
Helen Wing	child of 45
John Myron	child of 45
Millie Smellie	spouse of 62
Myron	child of 18

McKeen

Mr.	spouse of child of 145
-----	------------------------

McKenzie

Sherry L.	spouse of child of 112
-----------	------------------------

McLellan

Ernest Ensley	spouse of child of 87
---------------	-----------------------

McLeod

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

William Archibald	spouse of child of 22
McMullen	
AnnMarie	spouse of 158
Barbara	child of 126
Charles "Austin"	child of 87
Chester Roland	child of 87
Daniel	spouse of 87
Debbie	child of 125
Elmer Cecil	126
Gary Lane	child of 126
Gerald Vincent	123
Gerald "Wylie"	child of 123
Harold Dean	child of 87
J. Gordon	child of 87
John Willard	child of 87
Karen	child of 125
Lynn	child of 126
Natalie	child of 126
Pearl Florence	child of 87
Phyllis Ann	child of 125
Rachel	parent of spouse of 72
Randy	child of 125
Stella Mabel	124
Stephen	child of 125
Walter Daniel	125
Warren Russell	122
Wayne Albert	child of 125
McMullin	
Annie Ormond	spouse of 59
Dwayne	child of 156
Greg	child of 156
Harold Tupper	parent of spouse of 156
Jean Victoria	parent of spouse of 156
Jennie Victoria	spouse of 148
John	parent of spouse of 87
Margaret Ann	parent of spouse of 105
Maurice William	parent of spouse of 148
Minnie Edith	parent of spouse of 147
Paul	child of 122
Ronald	parent of spouse of 158
Ross Harold	spouse of 156
Terrance Michael	child of 122
William Joseph	parent of spouse of 59
McNeil	
Ann	spouse of 125
McNutt	
Mary	spouse of 14
McPhee	
Gladys Marion	spouse of child of 80
Helen Margaret	parent of spouse of 140
McReynolds	

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

John William	spouse of child of 28
McWilliams	
Clara	spouse of child of 40
John	spouse of child of 12
Margaret F.	spouse of 52
Meagher	
Annie	spouse of child of 12
Menchions	
Donald	spouse of child of 131
Merson	
Lucy	parent of spouse of 40
Miller	
Elsie Frances	spouse of 95
Greta	spouse of 88
Mary Jane	parent of spouse of 89
Ralph Stewart	spouse of child of 128
Milligan	
Daisy Della	spouse of 104
Mills	
Marlene Adelaide	spouse of child of 88
Milne	
Dorothy Helen	spouse of 108
Edgar	parent of spouse of 108
Mongeon	
Marcel	spouse of child of 76
Moore	
Brenda Lee	154
Debra Shanawa	child of 145
Heather Ann	153
Janice Lynn	child of 145
Samuel Alexander	parent of spouse of 145
Samuel Maurice	spouse of 145
Verna Anita	155
William George	child of 145
Moreshead	
Vera Idella	spouse of child of 91
Morrison	
Martha Jennie	spouse of child of 52
Moulton	
Dorothy Irene	spouse of child of 89
Mowatt	
Andrew Joseph	spouse of child of 8
Muir	
Eleanor	spouse of 6
James	parent of spouse of 6
Munsell	
Jean Hancock	spouse of child of 68
Murphy	
Alexander	child of 9
David	child of 9
Elizabeth	child of 9

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

James	spouse of 9
James	24
James	child of 24
John	child of 9
Lewis H.	child of 24
Margaret	child of 9
Margaret Ellen	58
Sinclair	child of 24
William	child of 9
Murphy	
Edgar	parent of spouse of 127
Edith Muriel	spouse of 127
Mabel	spouse of 129
Madeline	spouse of child of 72
Murray	
Kenneth MacLeod	spouse of child of 92
Rachel	spouse of 23
Nelson	
Alice	spouse of 113
Newman	
Amelia	spouse of child of 19
Nicholson	
Marion Elsie	spouse of child of 97
Norton	
David	spouse of child of 137
Oakley	
Marion Jean	spouse of 132
Oates	
Charles Valentine	spouse of child of 50
O'Brien	
Margaret Ann	spouse of 42
Olsen	
Fannie	spouse of child of 24
O'Reilly	
J. Vincent	spouse of child of 40
Parr	
George W.	spouse of child of 21
Pearse	
Leo Francis	spouse of child of 59
Penny	
Louisa J.	spouse of child of 25
Pepin	
Thomas Alfred	spouse of child of 31
Phelan	
Brenda Elizabeth	spouse of child of 125
Phillips	
Lelia Jessie	spouse of 102
Piercy	
Agnes Margaret	spouse of 70
Pooley	
Frances Anna	spouse of 63

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Richard	parent of spouse of 63
Porter	
Florence Mary Veronica	spouse of child of 73
Protheroe	
Harvey Frederick	spouse of child of 100
Putnam	
Eliza Steele	spouse of child of 27
Lydia	parent of spouse of 5
Pyne	
Francis Ford	spouse of child of 100
Rankin	
Murray	spouse of child of 52
Rapp	
Sarah	spouse of child of 42
Read	
Mina Amelia	spouse of 57
Reid	
Alexander James	parent of spouse of 71
Alfred Edward	spouse of 71
Arthur "James"	child of 71
Betty G.	spouse of child of 63
Brenda Anne	child of 112
Bruce Alfred	child of 112
Darren Ronald	child of 140
Delanne	child of 140
Donna Joan	141
Earle Kerr	child of 71
Earle Kerr	child of 112
Graham Ronald	child of 112
Marilla Margaret	child of 71
Mary A.	spouse of 34
Pearl	spouse of child of 87
Ralph Gordon	child of 71
Robert Allan	140
Ronald Alfred	112
Remby	
Nellie Grace	spouse of child of 42
Richardson	
John Daniel	spouse of child of 28
Roberts	
William Haliburton	spouse of child of 84
Robertson	
Ann	parent of spouse of 31
Laura Belle	spouse of child of 32
Rockholt	
Louis Reuben	spouse of child of 61
Rogers	
Harold Wilson	spouse of child of 91
John	spouse of child of 38
Rose	
Earl Robert	spouse of child of 118

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Ross	
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 48
Rourke	
Ellen	spouse of child of 12
Russell	
Jane	spouse of 3
Sarvela	
Rudolph	spouse of child of 41
Scaroni	
Annie	spouse of 66
Scott	
Aaron "Guy"	child of 72
Barbara Mae	child of 114
Ethel Mae	115
Gerald Hiram	child of 114
Hazel "Grace"	spouse of child of 72
Henry Wilson	114
Hiram	spouse of 72
James	parent of spouse of 72
Milford James	113
Norman "Melrose"	child of 72
Pearl	child of 113
Raymond	child of 72
Sebert	child of 113
Seeton	
Louise	spouse of child of 5
Seville	
Alice Mary	spouse of child of 8
Simpson	
Rev. Albert Barnes	spouse of 106
Rev. Allan B.	138
Allan John	child of 138
Carolyn Ruth	child of 106
David	child of 106
Helen	parent of spouse of 8
Jean	child of 106
Sims	
Grace S.	spouse of child of 32
Singer	
Lydia	parent of spouse of 83
Smith	
Leland Earl	spouse of child of 41
William Murray	spouse of child of 59
Spares	
Allen Edgar	child of 127
Arthur Thomas	child of 89
Eva Emma	128
George Chester	127
George Gardiner	spouse of 89
Ralph William	child of 129
Samuel	parent of spouse of 89

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Samuel Alexander	129
Verna Mae	145
Spears	
Lorna	spouse of child of 82
Stevenson	
Gertrude	parent of spouse of 82
Lloyd LeRoy	parent of spouse of 144
Lynda Joan	spouse of 144
Stewart	
Enid	spouse of child of 71
Margaret Boyd Curran	spouse of 97
Margaret Mae	child of 98
Richard	child of 98
Robert	child of 98
Robert Harold	spouse of 98
Shirley Lorna	child of 98
Stoddard	
Ernest Howell	spouse of 115
Stone	
Gladys Margaret	spouse of 103
Storey	
Nellie	spouse of 55
Taylor	
Adelaide Florence	parent of spouse of 77
Alexander	spouse of 12
Alexander	spouse of child of 12
Alexander	child of 12
Ann	child of 12
Caroline	child of 12
Elizabeth Margaret	33
Ellen	spouse of 13
Frank Holsworth	parent of spouse of 77
George	parent of spouse of 8
Helen	spouse of 8
James	child of 77
James	parent of spouse of 13
James M.	parent of spouse of 12
James M.	child of 12
Jane	child of 12
John Edward	child of 12
Lawrence Henry	spouse of 77
Margaret	spouse of 10
Mary Ann	spouse of 11
Paul Noble	spouse of child of 148
Roberta Estelle	spouse of 79
Sarah	child of 12
Tays	
Ethel Estella	spouse of 38
William John	parent of spouse of 38
Thompson	
Earl Francis	child of 91

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Edward Perley	spouse of 91
Garnet Moore	child of 91
Hattie Helena	spouse of child of 46
Katherine Beatrice	child of 132
Laurie Edward	132
Melissa Jane	spouse of 80
Merlin Ray	child of 91
Neta Minnie	child of 91
Ora Blanche	child of 91
Rhoda Mae	child of 91
Robie Culton	child of 91
Verna Evelyn	child of 91
Thomson	
William	spouse of child of 97
Titus	
Helen Frances	spouse of 85
Topham	
Frederick Swentzel	spouse of child of 16
Tronboll	
Ole Olsen	spouse of child of 31
Tupper	
Eliakim	parent of spouse of 5
Martha	spouse of 5
Turner	
Bessie Abigail	spouse of child of 27
Twyford	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 13
Vaughn	
Agnes Verona	spouse of child of 87
Ward	
Lorelei	spouse of child of 150
Wardrope	
Faye Elizabeth	child of 128
George Edwin	child of 128
James "Edwin"	parent of spouse of 128
James Lewis	146
John Arthur	child of 128
Lewis Edwin	spouse of 128
Richard James	child of 146
Roger John	child of 146
William Cyril	child of 128
Watson	
Violet	spouse of 102
Watt	
Iris Cathleen	spouse of child of 70
Weatherbee	
Andrew	spouse of child of 144
Webber	
Gordon Alexander	parent of spouse of 157
Greta Marion	spouse of child of 58
Joseph Gordon Eric	child of 157

The Annand Family of Nova Scotia

Laura Clarissa	child of 157
Thomas George	spouse of 157
Webster	
Eleanor Mary	spouse of child of 38
Harriet (Hattie) Winnifred	spouse of child of 72
Wentzell	
Warren Nelson	spouse of child of 131
Whalley	
Margaret May Jean	spouse of child of 74
White	
John	spouse of child of 30
Mr.	spouse of 154
Samuel John	child of 154
William Michael	child of 154
Whitford	
Grace Marjorie	spouse of 114
Wier	
Treva Marion	spouse of child of 91
Wiewie	
Molly Alta	parent of spouse of 145
Wilkinson	
Eric Oscar	spouse of child of 105
Wilson	
Frederick Harold	spouse of child of 48
Mary Catherine	parent of spouse of 48
Nancy	spouse of child of 86
Woods	
Marjorie I.	spouse of 78
William	spouse of child of 4
Woodworth	
Agnes	spouse of 48
Edwin William	spouse of child of 40
Eleanor Ellen	parent of spouse of 19
James	parent of spouse of 46
Mary Ann	spouse of 46
Paul	parent of spouse of 48
Sarah McDonald	spouse of 54
Worrell	
Mary Ellen Whidden	parent of spouse of 134
Wright	
Harriet Jane	spouse of child of 9
James Allen	spouse of child of 50
Wyer	
Marion Blanche	spouse of 151
Zinck	
Ted	spouse of child of 135